FOULKE LUPFER
AND
ALLIED FAMILIES

1952

Gc
929.2
F82391c
1846781

M. L.

MTXX
30

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 0842

To
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Colt Sires
from
Mrs. Will Grant Chambers
1953.

Foulke, Lupfer and allied families

compiled by

Sunshine (Foulke) Chambers

1952

1846781

"People who will take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."

Macauley

F 30.27 .K9 3128 - 8-10-25 Gift of Author

NITTANY PRINTING & PUBLISHING CO.

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

Allied Families

This sketch contains the names
of
Some of the descendants
of
Andreas Volck - Foulke
and
Mathias Lupfer

Compiled by Sunshine Foulke Chambers
in honor of
Charles Wesley Foulke
and
Louise Ellen Lupfer.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface i

Explanations iii

Abbreviations iii

Foulke iv

Denization Record v

Foulke - Falk - Volck - Fulke 1

Lupfer 38

Bernheisel 102

Chateau 124

Roudebush 136

Stull 152

Index 163

PREFACE

The first and most general truth in history is that men ought to be free. If happiness is the end of the human race, then freedom is its condition. Penn desiring both freedom of religious beliefs and from tyranny of over lords invited people of every race and every color and every religion to come to his new colony. Owing to its central position, its liberal government and its policy of religious toleration, Pennsylvania had become during the 18th century a refuge for European immigrants, especially persecuted religious groups. In no other colony were so many different races and religions represented. There were Dutch, Swedes, English, German, Welch, Irish, Scotch Irish and Swiss. Quakers, Presbyterians, Episcopalians, Catholics, Lutherans, Methodists, Mennonites, Dunkers, Schwenkfelders and Moravians. Most of these elements have now become merged in the general type but there are still many communities in which the popular language is a corrupt German dialect, largely Rheno-Franconian in its origin, known as Pennsylvania Dutch.

Even Thomas Paine felt that God's purpose was fullfilled in the refuge movement to America. When giving reasons for Independence in "Common Sense" said, "The Reformation was preceded by the discovery of America as if the Almighty graciously meant to open a sanctuary to the persecuted of future years when home should afford neither friendship nor safety."

Gov. Thomas of Pennsylvania 1738-1747 also felt that our country was and is a haven of refuge and freedom for many peoples from many lands. He said, "This province has been for some years the asylum of distressed Protestants of the Palatinate and I believe it may be truthfully said that the present flourishing condition of it is in a great measure owing to the industry of these people."

Of our Huguenot ancestors we find in the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 24, p. 49 the following from Historian Henry Baird, "God winnowed three kingdoms to obtain the choice seed to sow this goodly land of ours; and the Huguenot was not the least precious of the wheat that he separated from the chaff."

Another writer says of the Huguenots, "Fleeing from persecutions and dragonnades they emigrated by tens of thousands into every country free enough and generous enough to give them a home. They carried with them the honor, the prosperity, the industrial energy of France and every country that received them, they made rich and powerful. It was as in ancient Hebrew times where the Ark of the Lord was deposited, the Lord blessed those having it in their keeping."

Many years ago my father Rev. Charles Wesley Foulke began collecting information on the Foulke family and the families with which they inter-married. Later my sister Katharine Foulke and I joined the search. Years of diligent research in court houses, grave yards, interviews, letters by the hundreds both in this country and abroad, some answered, others ignored, but from people really interested we

received help. Some replies contained much helpful information, some just a little, but often the meager bits turned out to be the necessary piece to complete a family and place other bits of information in their proper places. So much material has been collected that it is impossible to use all now but will be put in book form later which will contain some biographies and some traditions of various families as well as stories and letters that have been handed down.

Some readers may feel that errors appear in the text. This may be true but those who have contributed have worked carefully and conscientiously altho some members of the same family have remembered different dates and names. Maybe my choice between the two was not a wise choice. Few references or proofs have been given by contributors.

In olden times it was the custom for families to give their children a first name taken from the Bible, as Anna Mary, Anna Margaret, or Johan Jacob, Johan Dangel, or Mary Ellen, Mary Augusta. The children were called by the second name and not by the first name which was the "Church" or "Baptismal" name. This has caused many differances among descendants.

Various spelling of various names seem to have come more through a misunderstanding of the name when spoken and through the misspelling of the name by persons who came in contact with it through church records, county records, business transfers of property and army records. A good example of this is the French name Chateau, now spelled in most parts of the U. S., Shadow, Schedo, Shatto, etc. Proof showing the mispelling of the names, lies in the fact that most family records, no matter how the name has been spelled, will coincide with birth, marriage and death dates throughout the various lines of descent.

The first section of our findings will be devoted to the family of my father Rev. Charley Wesley Foulke and the allied families of Floyd, Bradley, and Tompkins.

The second section will be devoted to the family of my mother Louise Ella Lupfer and the allied families of Roudebush, Bernheisel, Chateau, and Stull. To find the founder of the Lupfer family more research must be made but the Genealogical Dictionary refers one to Sir Roger de Coverly Lupier.

FOULKE

Various spellings of the name Foulke are found in ancient European and early American records. The name is derived from the old Teutonic Fulko, the French Foulque or Fouque, the Saxon Falk, which mean "Nation, People." The final *s* where it occurs, indicates the genitive form, *s* being an abbreviation of son.

Fulk, Fulke, Fulko, Fulc, Fulks, Fulkes, Foulque, Foulques, Fawkes, Fawke, Faulk, Faulks, Faulkes, Foakes, Faux. Ffoulke, Ffowke, Fowke, Fouke, Foukes, Fowk, Fowkes, Fowks, Foke, Fokes, Folk, Folke, Folks, Folkis, Folkes, Fook, Fooke, Fookes, Fooks, Fowlke, Fowlk, Fowlkes, Fowlks, Foulke, Foulk, Foulks, and Foulkes.

EXPLANATIONS

Numbers placed above the name indicates the generation from the first known ancestor. More research at anytime may find ancestors more remote and change the generation number. Also one's generation differs in different allied families.

* Star before a name means that that person will be found later as head of a family.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ref.	reference	h.	husband
B. b.	birth	sur.	surnamed
bur.	buried	cont.	continued
m.	married	s.	son
Res.	residence	d.	died
Occu.	occupation	wf.	wife
dau.	daughter	ch.	children
Twp.	township		

Many abbreviated court records—wills, deeds, marriages, military records, etc.—with names of those found in this manuscript but not always pertaining to these individual families will be sent to the American Institute of Genealogy, Chicago, Ill. in the hope that other searchers may be saved many hours of labor.

FOULKE

History of the Crusades, J. F. Michaud, Vol. 2, p. 347

Foulque, Count of Anjou, was the son of Foulque Rechin and Bertrade de Montfort who later became the wife of Phillip I. Various spellings of the Foulque, Fulk, Foulkes are given in Joseph Francois Michaud's History of the Crusades. Count Anjou served as King of Jerusalem from 1131 to 1143 when he was thrown from a horse and died Nov. 10, 1143. His wife Melisande was daughter of King Baldwin. He left two children Baldwin III. age 13, and Almaric age 7.

Very early some of the family went to England and some to western Germany near Heppenheim, driven thither by religious and political persecution. The provinces of Baden, Lower Palatinate, and Wurtemburg, also Switzerland became places of refuge for Protestants fleeing from the terrors of the 30 years war (1618-48). The first Palatines left in 1683 and settled in Pennsylvania but the group who came with Rev. Kocherthal settled near Newburgh, N. Y. on land given them by Queen Anne who also furnished each man with tools. More references as to the founders of the family.

"The Crusades" Archer & Kingsford, Pub. 1900 by Putman & Son, p. 45.

"Crusades and Other Historical Essays" Edited by Louis Paetow. Chap. 7, p. 99-183.

Kingdom of the Crusaders, Dana Munro, Appleton Century, N. Y., p. 129. Vol. 1, p. 310-315.

The Crusades, Harold Lamb, Garden City Pub. Co., Garden City.

Feudal Monarchy in Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. 1100-1291, p. 15. John L. La Monte.

Crusades in the later Middle Ages by Aziz Suryal Atiya. Pub. Methuen & Co., London.

The royal line of Plantagenet (Broome) took their surnames from the broom plant, Fulke, Earl of Anjou the founder of the house, having worn a sprig of broom as a symbol of humility, and adopted it as his badge after his first pilgrimage to the Holy Land.

Ref. Penn. Ger. Mag. Vol. 12, p. 675.

The Denization Record following gives the names of those who came in Rev. Kocherthal's group. The original copy is in Latin.

DENIZATION RECORD

"We are anxious for those beloved by us: Joshua Kocherthal and Sibyl Charlotte his wife; Christian Joshua his son and Benigna Sibyl and Susanna Sibyl his daughters; Lorentz Schwisser and Anne Catharine his wife, and John his son; Heinrich Rennan and Joanna his wife; and Lorentz and Heinrich his sons; Susanna Liboschain, Mary Joanna Liboschain; Andrew Volck and Anne Catharine his wife; George Jerome his son; and Mary Barbara and Anne Gertrude his daughters; Michael Weigand and Anne Catharine his wife; Tobias and George his sons; and Anna Maria his daughter; Jacob Weber and Anne Elizabeth his wife, and Eva Maria and Eva Elizabeth his daughters; John Jacob Pletel and Anne Elizabeth his wife, and Margaret Anne Sarah and Catharine his daughters; John Fischer and Mary Barbara his wife; Melchior Gulch and Anne Catharine his wife, Heinrich his son, and Magdalene his daughter; Isaac Turk Petro Rose and Joanna his wife; Mary Wemarin and Catharine Wemarin her daughter; Isaac Feber and Catharine his wife and Abraham his son; Daniel Fierr and Anna Maria his wife, and Andrew and John his sons; Hubert Hubertson and Jacob his son; and Hermann Schuneman: which persons are German Lutherans, reduced to extreme poverty by very frequent incursions of the French into the Palatinate in Germany, and recently have fled into this our Kingdom of Great Britain to the end that they may inhabit our Province of New York in America, and that they themselves may be and will be, and each one of them may be and will be natives (indiginae) and lieges of us, our heirs and successors in our Kingdom of Great Britain."

August 25, 1708
Recorded in Pa. May 10, 1738
This was originally written in Latin. A photostatic copy of original in Latin is in possession of Sunshine Foulke Chambers.

Extracts from the registers of the Reformed Community at Heppenheim on the Wiese, Germany.

1706 November 29th. baptized: Anna Catharin, daughter of Valentine Scheffer and his wife Maria Juliana of Heppenheim. Sponsors: Anna Catharine legitimate wife of Andreas Volk at Heppenheim.

1707 June 28th. married: Johannes (= John) Fischer legitimate son of Otto Fischer alderman at Ransbach in the principality of Hesse-Cassel and Mary Barbara legitimate daughter of Jacob Volk at Heppenheim Copul. at Heppenheim.

1709 March 10th. was buried Johan Jacob Volk, about 60 years of age, of Heppenheim.
Confirmed in their faith:

1700 Easter Gertraud Volk of Heppenheim.

1707 Easter Elisabet Volk of Heppenheim.

The girls above may be younger sisters of Andreas. At the time of their confirmation about 14 years old.

I. Andreas Volck

B. 1678 on the Weisse near Worms, Hesse Darmstadt on the Rhine, Germany. Son of Jacob Volck who died 1709. Heppenheim.

D. 1747 in Lehigh Co. Pa. leaving 8 children, 64 grandchildren, and 19 great grandchildren.

R. 1707 A group of German Lutherans reduced to extreme poverty by the frequent incursions of the French into the Palatinate fled to Britian, arriving in the
1708 spring of 1708. It was proposed that they go to America and settle on the Hudson River in the province of New York. The recommendation was
5-10-1708 adopted May 10, 1708 which was followed by an order issued by Queen Anne providing at her own expense for their maintenance and removal to America. Letters of denization were issued to them
8-25-1708 August 25, 1708, and under guarantee for their support they sailed to America with Joshua Kocherthal as their pastor. They arrived in N. Y. harbor
12-18-1708 December 18, 1708 on the ship "Globe," Capt. Carolus Congreve, but did not reach Newburgh on
1-1-1709 the Hudson until New Years day 1709. In this group of over fifty were Andreas Volck, wife Anna Catherine, son George Jerome, and daughters Mary Barbara and Anna Gertrude. Also Andreas' sister Mary Barbara and her husband Johannes Fischer. John Fischer was alloted Lot No. 8 and Andreas Volck No. 9. in the so called "German Patent" which comprised the township and city of Newburgh as the latter are now situated. In the spring
1710 of 1710 tools and other articles were distributed among the group. Andreas Volck received one cross cut saw, one smoothing plane, one rip saw, a set of gouges, and other pieces. Because the soil here was poorer than they were used to in their native land, Andreas Volck and his brother-in-law John Fischer
2-20-1722 sold their lots on February 20, 1722 to Zacharias Hofman for one hundred and thirty pounds be divided equally between them. Andreas Volck next moved to Allemengel, now Lynn township, Lehigh Co., Pa., where he warranted one hundred and fifty
1738 acres of land. in 1738.

O. Vine dresser and husbandman.

Rel. German Lutheran but after removal to Pa. he affiliated with the Moravians.

M. to Anna Catherine Merckel who was born 1680 in Dirmstein or Durmstein, near Worms.

References

"Teutonic Name Origins" p. 333 Robert Ferguson, London, 1864
History of Orange Co., N. Y.
History of Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y., E. M. Ruttenten, 1875.
History of Lehigh Co., Pa., Vol. 3, p. 1339.
David Schultze's Diary, in Hist. of Lehigh Co., Pa., Vol. 3, p. 1463, pub. by the Lehigh Pub. Co., Allentown, Pa. 1914.
Mac Wethy—The Book of Names, Especially relating to the Early Palatines, p. 15, p. 55.
N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. 24, p. 140-141.
Documents Relative to Col. Hist. of N. Y. Vol. 5, p. 52.

REFERENCES

Baptisms.

1. Record of St. Gabriels' Church. Marlatton (Douglassville) Jacob Folck, son of Charles & Catherine Folck, bapt. 8-24-1737.
2. Record of Allemangel Church. "Bapt. March 25, 1770 Barbara born March 22, 1769 of Jacob Folck and Margaretha — both married. Sponsors Johannes Fermer and Debora Fermer." (Farmer).
3. From Mac Wethy—"Book of Names." p. 15. Baptisms by the Rev. Joshua Kocherthal. "Record of children who were baptised by me, the first pastor of the Germans of New York. In the year 1708, on board the ship "Globe" the following were baptized be me."

   November 28, 1708, Carolus, child of Andreas and Catherine Volck. Sponsor: Carolus Congreve, captain of the ship."

Ref.

1. Denization Record, Harrisburg, Pa.
2. David Schultze Diary, Lehigh Co. History, Vol. 3, p. 1463.
3. Mac Wethy "The book of names," p. 22.
4. History of Lebanon Co. by W. H. Egle.
5. Benj. Franklin's letters.
6. Bedford Co. records. George D. Foulke. Paper issued for position of Justice of the Peace in Dist. No. 1, Bedford Co., Pa. Issued by Thomas McKean at Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1807 and signed by T. M. Thompson, Sec. to the Governor.

Capt. Charles Foulke (Folk, Foulke, Volk, Volch, etc.) Bur. in Hebron Moravian Cemetery No. 76. Dates on Tombstone 1708-1769.

FOULKE - FOLK - VOLCK - VOLK

2

Children of Andreas Volck and wife Anna Catherine Merckel.

1. Mary Barbara B. 4-17-1703 in Durmstein. D. M. 3- -1722 to John Holder B. 3-20-1694 in London, son of Rem Holder.

2.	George Jerome	B. 9- -1705 in Germany D. 11-13-1761 No issue. M. 3- -1739 to Dorothy Dewees B. 8-18-1722 Widow remarried to Andreas Eisenhart. His will found in Northampton Co., Lynn twp. He was charter member of Ziegler Church in Lynn twp. 1734-35.
3.	Anna Gertrude	B. 1707 Germany
*4.	Carolus	B. 11-18-1708 D. 1769 M. Catherine Harzy 1730.
5.	Anna Maria	B. 10-24-1710 Bap. 4-17-1711 M. William Meyer.
6.	Johannes	B. 3-15-1712 Bap. 5-19-1712.
7.	Elizabeth	B. 1713 M. Gramer
8.	Catherine	B. 1715 M. Dries
9.	Jacob Daniel	B. 1717 M. 1-29-1740 to Mary Dewees B. 12-14-1721. Charter member of Longswamp church Sept. 1748 and contributed to its erection. Berks Co., Pa.
10.	Andreas	B. 5-12-1721 M. Margaret Romig. Moved to Berks Co. Child Henry. Owned land in Lancaster Co., Pa.

3 2 1

Carolus, Carl, Charles. Andreas. Jacob.

B. 11-18-1708 on board ship "Globe," also baptiszed on ship and named Carolus evidently in honor of his sponsor Capt. Carolus Congreve of the "Globe." His name appears in history as Carl Folck, Charles Foulk mostly the latter, also Carl Folk, Charles Folk, Carl Volk.

D. 1769 Hebron, Pa. Moravian Cemetery. Dates on stone 1709-1769.

R. "After a generation of hardship in N. Y. some of the German families sought refuge in the land of Wm.
1736 Penn. Between 1736-40 a few of them of whom Carl Volk was the appointed leader, settled in Lynn, now Lehigh Co., Pa. Count Zinzendorf, the missionary, visited Lynn and passed the night in Carl Volk's barn, and the next morning preached to the neighboring settlers. A congregation was formed, and the
1749 first united communion was celebrated July 31, 1749. The names of Andreas Volk, Carl Volck, George Volck, and Jacob Foulk appear as members of this congregation."
1753 In September 1753 Charles Folk was appointed the first constable of Lynn township.
1756 Capt. Charles Volck or Foulk for a time commanded Fort Allen and later was in command of Fort

Everett. "Upon the completion of Fort Allen, now Wiesport, Pa., by Benj. Franklin, Capt. Carl *Folk* of Allemengel was placed in command. While some of his soldiers were scouring the woods for Indians they discovered a corpse in a dense thicket with a bullet in his side. It was identified as that of a man named Presser, who had been a victim of the Guadenhutten massacre. Captain *Folck* ordered his men to bury the body and directed a verse from the Moravian Littany to be sung over the remains." Benj. Franklin in his letter to Gov. Morris Jan. 4, 1756 states *Foulk* was then in command of forty-six men. "After the completion of Fort Allen, *Foulk* was sent to build another as Franklin writes, "Between this and Schuylkill Fort, which I hope will be finished within a week or ten days." It was apparent this was Fort Everett, and Foulk was in com-

1758 mand. In 1758 he commanded the new fort, not named, between Fort Allen and Fort Lebanon.

1755 "In the fall of 1755 after General Braddock's defeat there were several companies of militia raised in Northampton Co. Charles Foulk was captain of the company stationed at Guadenhutten. In June 1756 the provincial forces were still stationed at Guadenhutten and Lieut. Meas was sent out with twenty-five men of Captain Foulk's company." Capt. Foulk is also listed as supplying wagons and horses for the use of the army.

1762 Deed Book N, p. 181-182 Timothy Horsefield by deed dated April 23, 1762 did release and confirm unto Charles Foulk and Catherine, his wife, of Northampton Co., Pa. the above mentioned land.

References.

Mac Wethy "The Book of Names, Especially relating to the Early Palatines." p. 15.

History of Lebanon Co., Pa. W. H. Egle, p. 29.

Land Warrants of Buck Co., Pa. Vol. 24, Ser. 3, Pa. p. 127 Penn. Arch.

History of Lehigh Co., Pa. Vol 3, p. 1463 Lehigh Pub. Co., Allentown.

Vol. 3, p. 1459-60.

Vol. 1, p. 810.

Anniversary Hist. of Bucks Co. Vol. 1, p. 83-86.

Penn. Arch. Ser. 8, Vol. 5, p. 4360-66-67-68.

3 2 1

Charles Foulk, Andreas Volck, Jacob.

O. Farmer and Soldier.

M. 1730 to Chatherine Harzy B. 12-13-1713

Ch. sur. Foulke

1.	Hannah	B. 12-11-1731	D.	M. Henry Romig
*2.	Jacob	B. 7- 3-1736	Bap. 8-24-1737	M. Margaret
3.	George	B. 8-12-1739	D.	
4.	Catherine	B. 1741	died when 4 weeks old	
5.	Catherine	B. 4- 2-1743		
6.	Rebecca	B. 11-18-1745	D.	1769 in Bethlehem
7.	John	B. 11-18-1747	D. next day.	
8.	Maria	B. 9-25-1752		
9.	Rosina	B. 12-24-1754	D. 12-29-1754	
10	Carl	B. 8-25-1757		

4 3 2 1

Jacob Foulk, Charles, Andreas, Jacob.

B. 7- 3-1736 Bap. Records of St. Gabriel's Church, Morlatton (Douglasville) Pa. "Jacob Folck son of Charles and
1737 Catherine Folck. Baptized August 24, 1737

D.

Jacob and wife Margaret were already residents of
R. 1762 Lancaster Co. in 1762 when his father Charles Foulk and wife Catherine conveyed to them land
1763 bought from Timothy Horsefield. In 1763 Jacob and Magaret sell land in Lancaster Co. to Philip Brytebach. Deed book O., p. 41. He appears on the
1782 personal tax list of Frederick Co. Va. in 1782. Jacob and wife Margaret buy 400 acres of land from Jesse Pugh and wife Elizabeth all of Frederick Co. Va.
1795 Recorded 9,2,1795. On the same day a deed is recorded which conveys 200 acres to John Newland. The remaining part of this land was sold to Benja-
1796 min Hall or Hull 12-6-1796. They then moved to Monongalia Co., W. Va. Here he and his wife pur-
1802 chased 11 acres on Pharoah's Run June 14, 1802 from C. Erwin. In Sept. 1807 he purchased 194 acres from Thomas Floyd. This is the last deed that Margaret's name was signed on. She may have died or they may not have purchased any more land. In the Monongalia Court house is this statement,
1805 "August 3, 1805, This is to certify that I have nothing against my son George and Elizabeth Floyd for to join in marriage. This from your friend Jacob Foulk to Mr. J. Evens, Morgantown, W. Va." signed by Jacob Foulk.

M. Margaret.

4 3 2 1

Jacob, Foulke, Charles, Andreas, Jacob

B. 7- 3-1736 Berks County

Res. Northampton, Lehigh, Lancaster Co., Pa., Frederick Co., Va., Monongalia Co., W. Va.

M. Margaret dau. of Peter Foulk who died early before she was of age and guardian was appointed.

Ch. sur. Foulke

1. Charles b. d. m. Jane Farmer. Bond book I. Frederick Co. Va. Marriage register p. 31. "Marriage bond, Charles Foulke and Jane Farmer. Thomas Farmer security. Dated November 18, 1797."
2. Barbara b. 3-22-1769, Bapt. 3-25-1770, Church Record Jerusalem, Albany Twp., Berks Co. p. 20. Harrisburg, Pa.
3. Sarah b. d. m. Charles Snodgrass.
*4. George b. 1774. d. 3-26-1847, age 73. m. Elizabeth Floyd.
5. Jacob b. d. 1st. m. 11-10-1803 to Gertrude Ridgeway dau. of Elihue Horton. She had two sons by a former marriage. 1st husband Joel Ridgeway. Manufacturer of pottery with Jacob Foulk.
2 md. Elizabeth ?
6. David
*7. Peter b. d. m.Salome
ch. Elias J. b. 1827, d. 1908, m. Louisa Paltzgraff b. 1828, d. 1900.
Infant children d. 4-6-1859, d. 7-3-1861.
*8. Henry b. d. m. 1-9-1806 Elizabeth Seers.
*9. Daniel b. d. 8-18-1852 age 57 yrs. m. Elizabeth d. 3- -1864 age 72
ch. William b. 8-23-1821, d. 11-3-1857.
10. John b. d. m. Mary

D. A. R.Magazine Vol. 62, No. 7
Sarah Foulke, daughter of Jacob Foulke, Sr. married Dec. 2, 1806 Charles Snodgrass Jr. in Monongalia Co., Va. (now W. Va.)

Monongalia Co. Va. Deed book No. 3. Old Series, p. 215 "Deed from Christy Erwin and Mary his wife to John Floyd of Fayette Co. Pa., for the sum of $57.50 sell 11½ acres lying in Monongalia Co. on the waters of Pharoah's Run being a part of a larger tract of land originally granted to Jacob Foulke by Chas. Snodgrass, etc. March 19, 1804."

"Recorded in the same Deed Book p. 225 is found a deed worded the same as above except it is for 103 acres on Paw Paw Creek, Monongalia Co. Va. Dated same as above."

"Deed book, No. 7, Old Series p. 257. Dec. 29, 1817 George Foulke and wife Elizabeth Floyd Foulke, Co. of Trumbull, Ohio for the sum of $400 sell to Michael Floyd all of two tracts of land containing 114½

acres in County of Monongalia, Va. on waters of Pharaoh's Run. It being a part of two tracts conveyed to John Floyd and from him to the above named Elizabeth Foulke, etc."

Deed book No. 4 Old Series p. 219. Date September 1807 Jacob Foulk Sr. and Margaret his wife of Monongalia Co. and Commonwealth of Va. of the one part and Thomas Floyd of the same county of the other part Jacob Foulke Sr. and Margaret his wife, for the sum of $500 paid by Thomas Floyd deed to him 134 acres adjoining the land of Chas. and William Snodgrass.

Court records Monongalia Co. 100 acres of land was surveyed for John Floyd Sept. 5, 1794.

Also surveyed for Michael Floyd 50 acres, 1-2-1793.

O. S. No. 7 James Matheny and wife Mary to Henry Floyd Jan. 6, 1798 for 100 pounds land on Cheat River. Witness Jacob Foulk.

Marriage bonds. Monongalia Co. W. Va. 1820-1835—Floyd Family.

1. Floyd Wm. to Eliz. Baker Oct. 31, 1820, dau. of Priscilla Baker.
   Floyd Wm., son of Michael Floyd.
2. Floyd Henry T. to Nancy Cunningham May 19, 1821 dau. of Robert Cunningham.
   Floyd Henry, son of Henry T. Floyd.
   Floyd Henry born June 29, 1798.
3. Floyd James, M. to Jane Thorne Nov. 25, 1822, dau. of Joshua Thorne.
   Floyd James, son of Michael.
4. Floyd Michael, Jr. to Arah Dawson, dau. of Leo Dawson, May 26, 1828.
5. Floyd Betty to Authur Cowan July 25, 1829.
   dau. of Michael Floyd.
6. Floyd Rachel to Chas. Kearns 3-20-1842.
   Floyd Thomas to Eleanor Wheeler 9-7-1813 dau. John W.

5 4 3 2 1

George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas, Jacob

B.	1774	in Frederick Co. Va.
D.	3-26-1847	age 73. Bur. in Rockridge Cemetery 8 miles from Greenville, Pa.
M.	8- 3-1805	to Elizabeth Floyd, b. 9-13-1781, d. 3-15-1868 Marriage service performed by Rev. James Flemming. Record in Monongalia Co. W. Va.
Res.		Monogalia Co. W. Va., Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mercer Co., Pa.

Ch. sur Foulke.

			children
1.	John	b. d. m. Jane Gibson	7
* 2.	Jacob	b. 9-9-1812, d. 1-14-1876, m. 1. Sarah Garman	8
		m. 2. Sarah Patterson	5
* 3.	Charles	b. 8-28-1810, d. 4-6-1884 m. 1. Sarah Riddle	10
		m. 2. Betsy Carnegie	0
* 4.	George	b. 7-9-1814, d. 8-30-1897 m. Rebecca Tompkins	8
5.	Nancy	b. m. Orin Hull	7
6.	Michael	m. Abigail Tompkins	7
7.	Cynthia	m. David Palm	1
8.	Margaret	m. Solomon Burns	12
* 9.	Samuel P.	b. 7-4-1823, d. 12-14-1862 m. Lena Gravath	6
10.	Betsy	m. 1. J. Harry	2
		2. Cotton	2
*11.	Cassie	b. 2-3-1829 m. S. Calhoun	
*12.	Sarah	b. 4-30-1831 m. Sam Henry	11

FOULKE

6 5 4 3 2 1

Jacob Foulke, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas, Jacob.

B. 9-9-1812 d. 1-14-1876, bur. Rockridge Cemetery, West Salem, Pa.

M. 1st. Sarah Gorman. D. 1855 age 35 yr. 2 da.

Ch. sur. Foulke by Sarah Gorman.

1.	Elizabeth	b. 2-23-1837, d. 2-16-1855 Bur. in Rockridge
2.	Margaret	b. 3-4-1838, d. 12-15-1854 Bur. in Rockridge
3.	James M.	b. 7-23-1841, d. 3-16-1886 Bur. in Greenville, Pa. M. Kate Waldieth
4.	Celestia	b. 1-23-1843,
5.	Pennrose	b. 10-16-1845, d. 1930 bur. Cleveland, Ohio M. Louise Grant
6.	John Calvin	b. 5-1-1849, d. 7-19-1901 bur. Greenville, Pa.
7.	Lucinda	b. 5-29-1852, d. 8-1-1930
8.	Sarah Elmira	b. 3-22-1854, d. 12-31-1935 bur. Greenville, Pa. M. Wm. H. Sykes.

Ch. sur. Foulke by 2nd wife Sarah Patterson.

1.	Samuel	b. 5-2-1858 d. 7- -1915 bur. in Erie, Pa. M. Victoria Freisman
2.	Vincent	b. 8-5-1861 d. 10-29-1930 bur. West Salem, Pa.
*3.	Sherman	b. 12-13-1864 d. 1941 M. 6-6-1892 to Sarah Echles, d. 3-18-1894 bur. Oak Grove, Greenville, Pa.
4.	Jacob	b. 12-23-1866 d. 11-9-1925 M. Nettie Roberts.
5.	Fred	b. 7-5-1869
6.	George	d. in infancy.

7 6 5

Sherman, Jacob, George

B. 12-13-1864, d. 1941. bur. Oak Grove Cem., Greenville, Pa.

M. 6-6-1892 to Sarah Echles, d. 3-18-1894

Ch. sur. Foulke

John, b. 1894. M. Mary Chisholm. ch. John. b. 1915

2nd M. Lydia Landgrabe. M. 6-6-1885, d. 5-20-1903. bur. at Brookfield, Ohio

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. Arthur Milton, b. 8-27-1897 M. July 1934 Wilda Elliot.
2. Grace Almira, b. 11-22-1898
3. Guy Clinton, b. 3-25-1900, M. 7-6-1921 Ruth Butler.
   Ch. sur. Foulke.
   1. Virginia Elmira, b. 8-10-1923
   2. Guy Russell, b. 12-19-1926
   3. Patricia Ann, b. 12- -1930
4. Raymond Sherman, b. 6-6-1902, M. June 1935 Florence Hittle.
   Ch. Larry Sherman.
5. Lydia Irene. b. 5-17-1903, M. 4-26-1920 Bryan Hurley
   Ch. sur. Hurley
   1. Richard Micheal, b. 7-6-1921
   2. Yvonne Maria, b. 2-13-1924
   3. Clifford Daniel, b. 6-17-1926

6 5 4 3 2 1

Charles, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas, Jacob.

B. 8-28-1810, Monongalia Co., W. Va., D. 4-6-1884. Res. Trumbull Co., O.

M. 1st. 6-14-1832 Sarah Riddle b. 9-14-1810, D. 7-15-1859. M. by Rev. Day. 2nd wife Betsy Carnegie. No children.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. George b. d. M. Maria
2. Jackson M. 8-18-1850 Jane L. Smith.
3. Samuel M. 10-12-1860 Mary Lemon
   Killed in Battle of Hatches Run, Civil War.

*4. Jane M. Abner Simpkins.
*5. Matilda. 1st M. Jones 2nd M. Ludwig.
*6. Martha Ellen. b. 2-22-1843. M. 3-29-1864 James Madison Dilley
7. Cordelia
8. Marcellas Died in Rebel prison Civil War.
*9. Edith b. 1-20-1850, d. 10-18-1920, m. 9-5-1868 m. John Carnegie.
10. Allen

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Edith, Charles, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas, Jacob.

B. 1-20-1850, d. 10-18-1920. bur. Rock Ridge Cemetery, near Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.

M. 9-5-1868 to John Carnegie. d. 1-12-1908

Ch. sur. Carnegie.

1. Frank b. 2-3-1869, d. 8-1-1898 in Cuba, bur. in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
*2. Charles b. 5-1-1871 d. 11-29-1934, m. Carrine Hawthorne
3. Harry Milford b. 2-16-1881, m. 5-5-1909, Sarah M. Williams
   Ch. Herman Ellis Carnegie. b. 4-13-1920.

8 7 6

Charles, Edith, Charles.

B. 5-1-1871, d. 11-29-1934, m. 11-25-1892 Carrine Hawthorne

Ch. sur. Carnegie
Millard, b. 2-5-1894 m. Bertha Cook.

Children
Lois Yvonne b. 11-18-1925
John Henry b. 6-30-1935 Twins.
James Howell b. 6-30-1935

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Martha Ellen, Charles, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas, Jacob.

B. 2-22-1843 Trumbull Co., Ohio

M. 3-29-1864 at West Salem, Mercer Co., Pa. by Rev. Nimrod Burrell to James Madison Dilley

Ch. sur. Dilley

*1. Ora Allen b. 11-11-1864, M. Minnie Anderson, b. 12-5-1895
2. Dora Ellen b. 10-12-1866 m. Charley D. Allen b. 6-5-1901
3. Lyda Belle b. 8-31-1871, d. 1-5-1874
4. Charles Andrew b. 12-5-1875.
5. Abner La Fayette, b. 8-30-1879 m. Nettie Cox b. 4-23-1908

Ora Allen, Martha Ellen, Charles

B. 11-11-1864, m. Minnie Anderson

Ch. sur. Dilley

1. Twila Frances, b. 7-12-1896 m. Frank M. Woods
2. James Hartford, b. 5-15-1899
3. Lee Norman b. 1-15-1901 m. Oct. 1930 Matilda Frampton
4. Willard Eugene b. 12-28-1904 m. Edith Sankey, New Castle, Pa.
5. Martha Ellen b. 10-3-1906 Twins, m. Robert A. Knight
6. Mary Elizabeth b. 10-3-1906 m. Myron Fasnacht.

7 6 5 4 3 2

Matilda, Charles, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 11-17-1840, Liberty, Ohio. m. 1st. 9-5-1865 Harvey W. Jones.
m. 2nd. 1-6-1876 Ephraim C. Ludwig

Ch. sur. Jones
Charles
Mary
Emma
Cullen

Ch. sur. Ludwig
Orestis
Adessa.

Grandchildren
Myron Jones b. 5-17-1891
Myrtle Jones b. 9-29-1893.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Jane, Charles, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

M. Abner Simpkins

Ch. sur. Simpkins
1. Elzada
2. Clara A. b. 10-7-1862, Pa. m. 6-10-1902 at Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio to Harry J. Simpkins.

Marriage records from Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Henry Foulk and Elizabeth Seers.	Jan. 9, 1806
Fany Foulks and Archeble Stewart	May 16, 1811
Andrew Foulk and Betsey Moffett	Feb. 3, 1811
Peggy Foulks and Isaac Shrotz	Aug. 20, 1829
Elizabeth Fulks and Daniel Merrell	May 19, 1825
*Charles Foulk and Sally Riddle	June 14, 1832
*George Foulk, Jr. and Rebecca Tompkins	Mar. 5, 1835
*John Foulk and Jane Gibson	Nov. 11, 1834
John Foulk and Mary Sechler	Aug. 10, 1834
Delia (Delila) Fulk and Joseph Coffinger	Dec. 10, 1835
Jacob Foulk and Sarah Corman	Mar. 17, 1836
Polly Fulk and Alanson Franklin	Dec. 18, 1838
Hannah Foulk and Henry Remely	Feb. 11, 1838
Susanna Fulk and George Gultner	Dec. 6, 1838
Katharine Foulke and Frederick Stittle	Feb. 10, 1839
John Fulk and Mary Calhoun	April 5, 1840
George Folks and Aliza Ann Welday	June 18, 1840
*Sarah Foulk and Charles Snodgrass	Dec. 2, 1806
Elizabeth Focht and William K. Leopard	June 3, 1838

(I believe "Focht" to be an erratic spelling for Foulke.)

TOMPKINS AND BRADLEY

James Tompkins and wife Esther.

Ch. John m. Nancy Ann Bradley, d. 1858, dau. of Thomas Bradley Revolutionary soldier.
Penna. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 10, p. 213.

Penna. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 10, p. 206
Penna. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 10, p. 699 Rec. of 1778-1779
Penna. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 1, p. 517-522. 511
Penna. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 13, p. 334.
Penna. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 10, p. 669
Penna. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 14, p. 123.

Ch. of John Tompkins and Nancy Ann Bradley.
1. John m. Mary Witmer, Lebanon, Co., Pa.
Ch. Martin, Levi, John (Did not find name of others)
2. Sarah m. John Witmer, Lebanon Co., Pa.
*3. Rebecca b. 5-8-1808, d. 4- -1877 m. George Foulke son of Geo. Foulke, Sr. and wife Elizabeth Floyd.
4. Esther b. d. m. Hugh Mossman.

Ch. sur. Mossman.
William Henry, Alvin Sylvester.
David Leander, Benjamin Franklin, Rebecca.
5. Abigale, bur., near Ceader Rapids, Iowa
m. Michael Foulke

Ch. sur. Foulke
1. Mary Elizabeth m.Hess. 2. Bradley, 3. Marstall, 4. Sylvanus, 5 Thursy.
6. James. bur. near Burg Hill, Ohio.
1st. m. Debby Hunter Ch. John Henry and Sara Ann.
2nd. m. Matilda Kirby Ch. Rosy Winter.
7. Thomas Bradley b. D. 5-17-1903. bur. Bristolville, Ohio.
1st. m. Eliza Burns.
2nd. m. Martha Taylor.
Ch. 1. George, 2. Agnes, 3. Ann and Elizabeth (twins)
(Did not find names of others.)
8. Maria or Mariah m. Alvin Burns. bur. Iconium, Iowa

Ch. sur. Burns.
1. Sara Jane 2. Cordelia 3. Miles.

TOMPKINS

Rebecca Tompkins, John, James.

b. 5-8-1808, d. 4- -1877 m. 3-5-1835 George Foulke Jr. son of George Foulke, Sr., and wife Elizabeth Floyd Foulke.
Ref. See Trumbull Co. marriage records under Foulke.

Res. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mercer Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Daniel b. 4-3-1836, d. 8-23-1902, m. 12-31-1860 to Catherine Calhoun.
2. Esther b. 5-2-1837 d. 2-19-1918 m. 9-10-1862 to William McGranahan.
*3. Charles Wesley b. 3-1-1839, d. 1-14-1910, m. 6-1-1871 to Louise Ellen Lupfer. See Lupfer section.

4. Richard C. b. 9-2-1840, d. 8-27-1904 m. Amanda T. McGranahan.
5. Alfred b. 4-21-1842. d. 3-30-1890 m. Nancy E. Henry.
6. Samantha b. 2-4-1844, d. 11-19-1913 m. William Williams
7. George b. 10-22-1845, d. m. Ida Brown.
8. Sydney b. 4-29-1848, d. 1932. m. 1st. Mary Jane Pattison 2nd Ella Douglas.

Charles Wesley, Rebecca, John, James Tompkins.

B. 3-1-1839, d. 1-14-1910, at New Castle, Pa. buried Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.

M. 6-1-1871 at "Prospect Hill," Harmonsburg, Pa. to Louise Ellen Lupfer, b. 4-25-1848, d. 9-5-1928. bur. Oak Park, New Castle, Pa. dau. of Daniel Lupfer and Catherine Roudebush.

Ch. sur. Foulke
1. Katharine b. 7-3-1872, d. 12-17-1950.
2. Roscoe L. b. 3-11-1874, d. 5-25-1946.
3. Sunshine b. 9-22-1875, d.
4. Frances W. b. 12-15-1886, d.

For more details see Foulke, Lupfer, Bernheisel and Roudebush sections.

BRADLEY

Thomas Bradley assisted in establishing independence while acting in the capacity of private, corporal and ensign in the war of the Revolution.

Penna Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 13. p. 334 Thomas Bradley private in Capt. Samuel Boyds' Co., Col. John Ferree 1776. Lancaster Co., Pa.

Vol. 10, 213 private in Capt. Richard Brown's Co. 1st battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Miles, Lancaster Co.

Vol. 1. p. 517-522 & Vol. 10 p. 206 Battle of Long Island.

Vol. 10, p. 669 Thomas Bradley Corporal in Capt. Nehemiah Stokely's company under command of Col. Daniel Brodhead. Records of Oct., Nov., Dec. 1778 and Jan. 1779.

Vol. 14, p. 123 records of 1780 return of officers, Thomas Bradley ensign, 4th. Co. Capt. Lewis Trembles Co. commanded by Col. Cabel Davis.

Served as a private in the Colonel's Co. 2nd. Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Col. Walter Stewart, Rev. War. Thomas Bradley's name appears on pay roll of Company for June 1778 and Oct. 1778. An undated roll of the company bears opposite his name the entry "War-1" and the remark, "On detachment."

TOMPKINS, BRADLEY

Rebecca Tompkins, Nancy Ann, Thomas Bradley.

B. 5-8-1808 d. 4- -1877, bur. in Stevenson Cemetery near Greenville, Pa.

M. 3-5-1835 George Foulke, Jr. son of George Foulke, Sr. and wife Elizabeth Floyd.

Res. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mercer Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. Daniel b. 4-3-1836, d. 8-23-1902, m. 12-31-1860, Catherine Callahan
2. Esther b. 5-2-1837, d. 2-19-1918, m. 9-10-1862, William McGranahan.
*3. Charles Wesley b. 3-1-1839, d. 1-14-1910, m. 6-1-1871, Louise E. Lupfer.
4. Richard C. b. 9-2-1840, d. 8-27-1904, m. Amanda T. McGranahan.
5. Alfred b. 4-21-1842, d. 3-30-1890, m. Nancy E. Henry.
6. Samatha b. 2-4-1844, d. 11-19-1913, m. William Williams.
7. George b. 10-22-1845, d. m. Ida Brown.
8. Sydney. b. 4-29-1848, d. 1932, m. 1st. Mary Jane Pattison. 2nd. Ella Douglas.

Charles Wesley, Rebecca, Nancy Ann, Thomas.

B. 3-1-1839, d. 1-14-1910 at New Castle, Pa.

M. 6-1-1871 at "Prospect Hill," Harmonsburg, Pa. to Louise Ellen Lupfer. dau. of Daniel Lupfer and wife Catherine Roudebush.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. Katharine b. 7-3-1872, d. 12-17-1950.
2. Roscoe L. b. 3-11-1874, d. 5-25-1946.
3. Sunshine b. 9-22-1875, d.
4. Frances W. b. 12-15-1886, d.

For details see sections on Foulke, Lupfer, Bernheisel, Roudebush and allied families.

Military record of Thomas Bradley on another page.

FOULKE

6 5 4 3 2 1

George, George, Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas, Jacob.

B. 7-9-1814, d. 8-30-1897, son of George, Sr. and wife Elizabeth Floyd.

M. 3-5-1835 to Rebecca Tompkins, b. 5-8-1808, d. 4- -1877 dau. of John Tompkins and wife Nancy Ann Bradley, who was the dau. of Thomas Bradley a Revolutionary soldier.

Res. Trumbull Co., Ohio. Mercer Co., Pa. and in Iowa for a short time.

Occu. Contractor, builder and mill owner.

Bur. Both buried at Stevenson near Greenville, Pa.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

*1. Daniel B. b. 4-3-1836, d. 8-23-1902, m. 12-31-1860 to Catherine J. Callahan, b. 1842, d. 1920.

*2. Esther b. 5-2-1837, d. 2-19-1918.
*3. Charles W. b. 3-1-1839, d. 1-14-1910, m. 6-1-1871 Louise Ellen Lupfer.
*4. Richard C. b. 9-2-1840, d. 8-27-1904, m. Amada McGranahan.
*5. Alfred b. 4-21-1842, d. 3-30-1890, m. Nancy E. Henry.
*6. Samantha b. 2-4-1844, d. 11-19-1913, m. William Williams.
7. George b. 10-22-1845, d. m. Ida E. Brown.
*8. Sydney b. 4-29-1848, d. 1932.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Daniel, George, George, Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas, Jacob.

B. 4-3-1836, d. 8-23-1902. Bur. in Stevenson Cemetery.

M. 12-31-1860 Catherine Callahan, b. 1842, d. 1920.

Res. Mercer Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. William Alfred, b. 6-28-1865.
*2. Edward Callahan, b. 2-27-1867. d. 12-31-1920. m. Cyntha Chess. b. 1866, d. 1927.
*3. Flora Isabelle b. 3-31-1869. d. 7-23, 1940. m. 7-12-1887 Samuel Chess, d. 10-6-1939.
*4. Mary Rebecca b. 3-31-1873. m. twice.
5. Daniel Free b. 2-8-1881, bur. White Sulphur Springs, Mo.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2

Flora Isabelle, Daniel, George, George, Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas

B. 12-7-1869, d. 7-23-1940, m. 7-12-1887 to Samuel Chess d. 10-6-1939.

Ch. sur. Chess.

*1. Dessa Pearl, b. 12-12-1887, d. m. James Floyd Laird.
2. Cassie Merle, b. 3-5-1890, m. 4-15-1924 Glen Watson.
*3. Emeline Mary b. 9-19-1897 m. Theodore Cressman.
*4. Josephine E. b. 2-15-1898 m. Samuel Wolford.
*5. Edward Clare b. 3-18-1906 m. Amanda Davidson.
6. Paul Thomas b. 11-6-1907 m. Dorothy Stodler.
Ch. Paul, Jr. b. 5-26-1930.

9 8 7 6

Dessa Pearl, Flora, Daniel, George, Jr.

B. 12-12-1887, d. m. 9-12-1906 James Floyd Laird.

Ch. sur. Laird.

1. George Henry, b. 1-1-1911, m. 10-1935. Esther Brown.
2. Marian Josephine b. 7-5-1914, m. 11-16, 1935 Earl Wade.
Ch. sur. Wade.
Barbara Jane.

9 8 7
Emiline Mary, Flora, Daniel.

B. 9-19-1897, d. m. 5-22-1921 Theodore Cressman.

Ch. Betty Irene Cressman. b. 4-27-1922.

Josephine Elizabeth, Flora, Daniel.

B. 2-15-1898, d. m. 2-10-1921 Samuel Wolford.

Ch. sur. Wolford.
Billie Levere, b. 7-27-1922.
Mary Louise, b. 5-11-1928.
Stanley Raymond, b. 1-27-1930.

9 8 7
Edward Clare, Flora, Daniel.

B. 3-18-1906, d. m. Amanda Davidson

Ch. sur. Chess.
Robert Eugene, b. 12-8-1926.
Dorath Jean, b. 9-19-1927.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2
Mary Rebecca, Daniel, George, George Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 3-31-1873, d.

M. 1st David Palm. No issue. m. 7-2-1902. 2nd. Urrata Everett Mosier, d. 4-30-1931.

Res. Girard, Ohio.

Ch. sur. Mosier.
1. Dana Foulke b. 2-16-1904, d. m. 6-16-1934 Blanche Womer.
2. Victor Everett b. 10-31-1907, d. m. 4-7-1932 Hazel Crawford.
   Ch. Thomas Kenneth b. 10-22-1934.
3. Ralph William b. 10-5-1910, m. August, May?
4. Catherine Ellen b. 10-16-1913, m. P. H. Constable.

8 7 6
Edward Callahan, Daniel, George

B. 2-27-1867, d. 3-31-1921, m. Cynthia Chess, b. 1866, d. 1927.

Bur. in Stevenson Cemetery

Ch. sur. Foulke
1. Jennie Irene b. d. m. Edwin Kuhns of Rochester, N.Y.
2. Edna b. d. m. Fred Phillips of Jamestown, N. Y.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Esther Ann, George, George, Sr. Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 5-4-1838 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. Res. Mercer Co. Pa. d. 2-19-1918.

M. 9-10-1862 to William McGranahan. d. 2- -1907.

Ch. sur. McGranahan.

1. Mary Lou b. 11-5-1864, d. m. 12-28-1882, Dr. Elmer Henry a dentist d. 12-30-1918.
   Ch. sur Henry.
   1. Karl W. b. 10-6-1884, m. 8-4-1923, to Violet Moore.
   2. Evelyn Elaine b. 9-8-1910, m. 4-9-1931 to Micheal Phillips.
      Ch. Mary Rosalie Phillips, b. 5-31-1932.
2. Orpha Rebecca, b. 7-27-1868, d. m. 3-26-1889 James Lackey.
   Ch. sur Lackey.
   1. Clair C. b. 11-4-1890, d. at 3 yrs.
   2. Harold J. b. 4-17-1894, m. 1925 Alice Spriggs.
   3. Mildred b. 5-11-1897, m. 12-26-1918, F. P. Crum.
      Ch. sur. Crum
      1. F. P. Jr. b. 11-29-1922.
      2. James b. 10-23-1927.
      3. Eileen b. 10-22-1931.
   4. Margaret Lackey b. 10-16-1909 m. 7-13-1935 to Edward E. Bottenfield.

Military Record of Harold J. Lackey.

With 80th Division. Went to France May 1918. Served in the headquarters of the 80th. until the armistice was signed.

7 6 5 4 3 2

Charles Wesley Foulke, George, George, Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas,

1

Jacob

B. 3-1-1839 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. Son of George Jr. Foulke and wife Rebecca Tompkins. See Tompkins.

D. 1-14-1910, New Castle, Pa. Bur. in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.

Occu. Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Erie Conference of Pa. For places of residence see records of the Erie District of the M. E. Conference, Pa.

Educ. Public Schools, Thiel College, Greenville, Pa. Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., and Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill. He entered Allegheny College in 1861 but at the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and served until the end of the war as a member of Company I. 2nd Pa. Vol. Cavalry. He was second and first Lieutenant and at the close of the war was serving as Captain. As the Captain was in Andersonville prison. During his enlistment he was hospitalized in Philadelphia. On his return from the war he resumed his college work in preparation for the ministry. Two brothers, Richard and Alfred, also Civil War soldiers, and a sister Esther attended Allegheny College at the same time. Charles was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. Was graduated in the class of 1869.

M. 6-1-1871 to Louise Ellen Lupfer, b. 4-25-1848, d. 9-5-1928 at New Castle, Pa. Bur. at Oak Park Cemetery in New Castle. She was a dau. of Daniel Lupfer and his wife Catherine Raudebush — and she was married at "Prospect Hill" her parents' home near Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.
Educ. She was educated at the Heidekoper Seminary for girls in Meadville, Pa. and The State Teachers' College, at Edinboro, Pa. She had a brilliant mind and was an outstanding minister's wife and a companion and big sister to her children. She and her husband were members of the first Chautauqua C.L.S.C. class.

Ch. surnamed Foulke

*1. Katharine M. b. 7-3-1872 at Springboro, Pa., d. 12-17-1950 at New Wilmington, Pa. bur. in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa. Single.
*2. Roscoe Lupfer, b. 3-11-1874 Linesville, Pa., d. 5-25-1946 Buffalo, N. Y., bur. Erie, Pa.
3. Sunshine b. 9-22-1875 Sheakleyville, Pa., m. 6-27-1901 Will Grant Chambers. No children.
*4. Frances Willard b. 12-15-1886.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2

Katharine Foulke, Charley W., George, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas

From "American Women," the Standard Biographical Dictionary of Notable Women.

Educational Executive.

Born Springboro, Pa.

Daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Charles Wesley Foulke (Louise Ella Lupfer).

Education—Attended University of Chicago, Yale University and Pennsylvania State College, B. A. University of Pittsburgh 1914, A. M. University of Pittsburgh 1916.

Present Occupation—Assistant to Associate Supt. in Charge of Personnel, Pittsburgh, Pa. Board of Education.

Previously—Teacher of Mathematics and Science, Schenley High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Asst. Principal, New Castle, Pa. High Schools. Extension teacher Pennsylvania State College, Pa. Assistant Prof. of Secondary Education, University of Pittsburgh.

Church—Methodist Episcopal.

Politics—Independent.

Member—Pi Lambda Theta (Founder and past National Corresponding Secretary).
Kappa Kappa Gamma.
P.E.O. (National Trustee Educational Fund and past local president).
Daughters of the American Revolution (Nat. Sec.)

Daughters of the American Colonists.
Huguenot Society.
American Order of Pioneers.
Pennsylvania Educational Association.
National Educational Association.
National Association of Administration Women in Education.
American Association of University Women.
Sabbath School teacher and Superintendent of Young People's Department.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2

Roscoe, Charles, George, George Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 3-10-1874 Linesville, Pa.

D. 5-25-1946 Buffalo, N. Y. Bur. Erie, Pa.

M. 12-27-1899 Pluma Leone Alexander, b. 2-13-1874, d. 3-5-1946, dau. of Davidson and Mary Alexander.

Occu. Minister in Methodist Episcopal Church, Erie district of Pa. and the East Ohio conference.

Res. For places of residence see records of the above conferences.

Edu. Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N. Y. A. B., Ph. D. and D. D. Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.

Member. Sons of American Revolution. Mason

Ch. sur. Foulke.

*1. Ruth Mauriel b. 10-1-1900 at Ellington, N. Y. d. m. 5-15-1926 at Painesville, O. William Hoag.
*2. Mildred Pluma b. 9-11-1902 at Ellington, N. Y. m. 6-25-1927 at Cambridge, O. Harold F. Meese.
*3. Gladys Hamilton b. 7-6-1904 at Clarendon, Pa. m. 7-28-1928 Erie, Pa. to Carl Ray Goodwin.
4. Dorothy Ilene b. 12-2-1907, d. 3-22-1922, Buffalo, N. Y.

9 8 7 6 5 4 3

Ruth Mauriel, Roscoe, Charles, George, George Sr., Jacob, Charles.

B. 10-1-1900 at Ellington, N. Y. d.

Educ. Public Schools, University of Buffalo, N. Y.

M. 5-15-1926 at Painesville, Ohio to William Hoag (Supt. of Schools at Angola, N. Y.) b. 4-25-1900 son of Lewis Alexander Hoag and wife Ida Rebecca Cochrane. No children.

9

Mildred Pluma, b. 9-11-1902 at Ellington, N. Y.

Educ. Public Schools, Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., Uni. of Buffalo, N. Y., A. B. Cornell Uni. N. Y.

Member, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, Chi Omego, American Pen Women and The Scribblers.

Profession. High School Teacher. Author.

M. 6-25-1927 at Cambridge, Ohio, Dr. Harold Frederick Meese (dentist) b. 8-23-1896 at Oil City, Pa. son of James Meese, b. 5-19-1867 at Oker Hill, Birmingham, England, son of Daniel Meese and Ann Tudor.

James Meese m. 10-28-1888 at Tipton in the county of Stafford, England, Esther Jane Holland, b. 4-18-1864, d. 3-7-1936 at Brad ford, Pa. She was a dau. of Peter Holland and wife Ann Parks. All born in England in the vicinity of Tifton and Birmingham, England.

Ch. sur. Meese

1. Harold Frederick, Jr. b. 11-28-1930.
2. Dorothy Foulke b. 6-7-1934.
3. Richard Foulke b. 10-7-1935.

Gladys Hamilton, Roscoe, Charles, George Jr., George Sr.

B. 7-6-1904 at Clarendon, Pa.

M. 7-28-1928 at Erie, Pa .to Carl Ray Goodwin, b. 9-9-1902, son of Oscar and Lulu Goodwin. Wedding reception at summer home of parents at Findley Lake, N. Y.

Res. Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Educ. Public School, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Western Reserve, Uni.

Member. American Guild of Organists.
Ohio Music Teachers Association.
National Music Teachers Association.

Occu. Supervisor of Music, Cleveland Heights High School.

Ch. sur. Goodwin. Great hearts adopted these four.

1. David Alexander b. 10-2-1936.
2. Gladys Foulke b. 8-27-1936.
3. Carl Ray b. 10-5-1938.
4. Suzy Eileen b. 6-15-1940.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2

Frances Willard, Charles, George Jr. George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas

B. 12-15-1886 at Mill Village, Pa.

M. 7-12-1922 to Dr. Elmer Beecher Russell, b. 1-15-1885 at Burlington, Vt., d. 3-12-1938 at Boston, Mass. Son of Judge Julius William Russell and wife Katharine Beecher. See Compendium of American Genealogy Vol. 7 p. 708. Received education at Uni. of Vermont, A.B. Yale Uni. Ph.D. Columbia Uni., Bur. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa. Military record—Coast Guard Arty. O.R.C. World War.

Educ. New Castle High School, Pa., State Teachers' College, Slippery Pa., Uni. Wisconsin, A.B. Uni. of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occu. Teacher of English, Latin and French in High School, New Castle, Pa., High School, Beaver, Pa. Latimer Jr. High School, Pittsburgh, Pa., Schenley High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Res. New Wilmington, Pa.

Member, Kappa Alpha Theta Fraternity
Pi Lambda Theta (Honorary and Professional).
A.A.U.W., P.E.O.
Daughters of American Rev., Nat. Society.
Daughters of American Colonists.
American Order of Pioneers.

Ch. sur. Russell.

1. Beecher Foulke b. 11-19-1924, New Castle, Pa.
   Military record, Pacific area. World War II. Called again August 1950. Sent to Japan. Transferred to Atlantic Ocean March 1951. Navy enlistment: Trained Pennsylvania State College, New York City, Florida.
   A.B. Pennsylvania State College.
2. Katharine Foulke, b. 2-8-1931, New Castle, Pa.
   Educ. New Wilmington Schools, Grier School for Girls, Buringham, Pa. Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., Chautauqua, N. Y.

Military record of Charles Foulke. b. 1708, commander of troops in the French and Indian War.
Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 1, p. 31-41.

1755 Officers in Provincial Service. Capt. Foulke stationed at Quadenhutten.

1756 Stationed at Quadenhutten.

1758 Commanded Ft. between Ft. Allen and Ft. Lebanon.
Issued warrant for parcel of land. Ser. 3. Vol. 24, p. 127.
Ser. 8, Vol. 5, p. 4360, March 1756 to Capt. Charles Foulke for himself and company pay £475.
Ser. 8, Vol. 5, p. 4366, May 1756 to Capt. Charles Foulke for himself and company pay 277 pounds.
Ser. 8, Vol. 5, p. 4367, June 1756 to Capt. Charles Foulke for company pay 189 pounds.
Ser. 8, Vol. 5, p. 4369 July 1756 to Capt. Charles Foulke subsistence 40 pounds.

Military record of Charles Wesley Foulke b. 1839. Company I, 2nd Pennsylvania Cavalry. Organized at Conneautville, Pa. Oct 6, 1861 by Capt. R. C. Johnson.

Company Officers:

Martin L. Stone, Captain.
J. L. Sitler, 1st. Lieut.

Charles W. Foulke, 2nd Lieut., served from 1861-1865. Capt. Stone was captured at The Jerusalem Plank Road, also J. R. Sitler and

Charles W. Foulke took command of Companies I. and G. Battles in which he took part are found in another book.

Military record of Beecher Foulke Russell 11-19-1924. With the Navy in the Pacific area in 2nd World War. In 1950-51 in Japan and transferred to the Atlantic in March 1951.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Richard Cossett Foulke, George, George Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas

B. 9-22-1840 Orangeville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, son of George W. and wife Rebecca Tompkins.

D. 8-27-1901 at Hadley, Pa. Bur. Stevenson Cemetery.

Res. Hadley Pa. Leaches Corner, Pa.

Educ. Public Schools. Allegheny College, Meadeville, Pa.

M. 6-29-1865 to Theodosia Amanda McGranahan.
B. 10-1-1844 at Kennard, Pa.
D. 1-14-1911 at Hadley, Pa., bur. Stevenson Cemetery.

War Record. Left Allegheny College and went to war in 1861.
Served 2 yrs. Company I 2nd, Pennsylvania Vol. Cavalry. Injured.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
*1. Edward E. b. 1-10-1866 Leaches Corner, Pa.
2. Sarah E. b. 10-3-1868 Leaches Corner, Pa. d. 4-28-1879.
*3. Charles M. b. 2-28-1870 Hadley, Pa.

8 7 6 5
Edward E., Richard, George, George Sr.

B. 1-10-1866, Leaches Corner, Pa.

M. 7-3-1895 at New Vernon, Pa. to Elizabeth Hoyt. b. 7-15-1869.
d. 11-29-1911 at Caldwell, Idaho.

Ch. sur Foulke
*1. George A. b. 12-16-1896 at Bishop, Pa.
*2. Lucille S. b. 10-4-1902 at Hadley, Pa.
m. 10-20-1920 to Joseph Rancour, b. 10-8-1896.
Res. Vancouver, Wash.
Ch. sur. Rancour.
June b. 6-2-1922, Chicago, Ill.
Lucilla b. 4-2-1924, Chicago, Ill.

George A. Edward, Richard.
b. 12-16-1896 at Bishop, Pa.
m. 9-20-1933 at Vancouver, Wash., to Lilliam Hall, b. 1-7-1899.
Ch. William b. 6-29.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2
Charles M., Richard, George, George Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 2-28-1870 at Hadley, Mercer Co., Pa.

Res. New Castle, Pa., Greeley, Colorado.

Occu. Teacher in State Teachers' College, Greeley, Colo.

M. 6-5-1895 to Martha Idella Miller, b. 12-23-1872.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. Lola Sue b. 6-30-1896 at New Castle, Pa., m. 6-9-1922 Jacob Henry Haldeman son of Jacob H. Haldeman, Sr., M.D. and his wife Mae Boyd. Jacob H. Jr. b. 3-24-1890 at Paola, Kan. Res. Denver, Colo.
   Ch. sur. Haldeman.
   Robert Boyd b. 3-23-1926, Colorado.
2. Richard Karl, b. 5-24-1900 at New Castle, Pa.
   Res. Greeley, Colo.
   m. 2-22-1929 to Grace Margaretta Fredling.
   b. 3-10-1906 at Gothenburg, Nebr., dau. of Dr. Jonas C. and Dr. Lina B. Fredling.

Ch. sur Foulke

1. Donna Lee b. 10-7-1929.
2. Idella Louise b. 2-17-1932, d. 2-19-32.
3. Charles Leland b. 8-21-1934.
4. Susan Kay b. 1-22-1948. Twins.
5. Sylvia May b. 1-22-1948.

7 6 5 4 3 2

Afred, George, George Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas

B. 4-21-1842, son of George Foulke Jr. and Rebecca Tompkins.

D. 3-30-1890. Wounds received in action in Civil War. Co. I 2nd Pa. Vol. Cavalry caused early death.

Res. Atlantic, Mercer Co., Pa.

M. 11-21-1866 to Nancy Emmeline Henry, b. 8-19-1846, d. 12-15-1921.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

*1. Henry Winfield b. 10-5-1867, d. 2-18-1935, m. Sarah Mills.
*2. Clement L.
*3. Bertha b. 5-1-1873, m. Pross Page.

8 7 6

Henry Winfield, Alfred, George Jr.

B. 10-5-1867, d. 2-18-1935, m. 5-7-1891 Sarah Louise Mills b. 8-3-1869, d. 8-6-1933.

Ch. sur Foulke

1. Fred L. b. 6-12-1893. m. 1-27-1914 Hazel Christy, b. 3-8-1896.
   Ch. sur Foulke
   1. Harry b. 4-25-1915, m. 4- -1937, Katharine Campbell b. 2-20-1920.
   Ch. Donna Mae b. 11- -1938.

2. Edna b. 6-27-1920, m. 8- -1940 Kenneth Sears.
Ch. sur. Sears.
Carolyn Lee b. 6- -1941.
3. Leo b. 5-19-1923.

2. Eva Bernice b. 9-18-1897, m. 8-29-1917, Andrew Ralph McKee, b. 10-25-1891. Res. Cranberry, Pa.
Ch. sur. McKee.
Andrew b. 3-9-1920.
Rebecca Jane b. 7-11-1936.

3. Lena Gertrude b. 1-8-1900, m. 6-24-1919, George W. McCampbell, b. 10-8-1896.
Ch. sur McCampbell.
Martha Louise b. 12-6-1921.
Roy Lewis b. 3-13-1923.

4. Frances Gladys b. 2-18-1902, m. 5-17-1923, Clyde C. McAdoo.
Ch. sur. McAdoo.
1. Eva Gertrude b. 1-4-1925.
2. Lauren Clyde b 7-17-1926.
3. Henry Hermon b. 6-1-1929.
4. Donald Alfred b. 3-14-1936.

5. Roy Henry b. 7-3-1907, m. 8-30-1932 Mae McCurdy. b. 4-16-1900.
Res. Greenville, Pa.
Occu. Banker.
Ch. sur Foulke.
John Mills b. 9-21-1940.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2
Bertha, Alfred, George, George Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas.
B. 5-1-1873, dau. of Alferd and wife Nancy E. Henry.
M. 8-15-1894 to Pross Page.
Res. Atlantic, Mercer Co., Pa., Rockingham, N. C.
Ch. sur Page
1. Cecil b. 7-3-1895, d. 5-15-1907.
*2. Hazel b. 10-5-1896, m. 10-20-1920 Clifton Eatman.
*3. Marjorie b. 4-25-1899, m. 4-16-1924 Edward Hurley.
4. Leo b. 7-27-1900, m. 12-26-1922 Margaret Blue.
5. Carl b. 6-30-1902, m. 5-15-1930 Betty Barret.
6. Rodney b. 10-17-1904.
7. Florence b. 3-20-1911.

9 8 7
Hazel, Bertha, Alferd.
B. 10-5-1896, d. m. 10-20-1920, Clifton Eatman.
Res. Raleigh, N. C.
Ch. sur. Eatman.
Page b. 7-20-1921.
Rodney b. 10-31-1922.

9 8 7
Marjorie, Bertha, Alfred.

B. 4-25-1899, d. m. 4-16-1924 Edward Hurley.

Ch. sur Hurley
Lidia Lee b. 4-6-1926.
Edward b. 8-13-1927.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2
Clement, Alfred, George, George, Sr., Jacob, Charles Andreas.

B. d. 8-20-1939 m. Jennie Miller of Hartstown, Pa.

Res. Fayetteville.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Keith. Gov. inspector fruits & vegetables, Florida.
2. Clara. m. David McClain. Res. Raleigh, N. C.
Ch. sur. McClain.
Clement
3. Basil. Res. Fayetteville, N. C.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Samantha, George, George, Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 2-4-1844 near the state line. Pa. and Ohio.

D. 11-19-1913. Bur. Stevenson Cecetery, 8 miles from Greenville, Pa.

Res. Mercer Co., Pa.

M. 3-29-1865 by W. H. Mossman to William Williams, d. 5-21-1910.

Ch. sur. Williams.
*1. George Alfred b. 6-29-1867, d. 8-12-1938, m. 8-22-1887 Lizzie Dunn.
2. Orwell b. 10-23-1868, d. 3-12-1923, m. 5-31-1893 Mary Turner.
3. Cora Estella b. 7-1-1871, d. 7-17-1880, Bur. in Stevenson Cemetery.
*4. Esther Leona b. 9-18-1873. m. 5-3-1893 Jerome Thompson.
5. Charles Wesley b. 2-26-1876, d. 10-22-1876, bur. Stevenson Cemetery.
*6. Nellie Belle b. 8-4-1878, m. 7-15-1896 Finley Thompson.
7. Daniel B. b. 3-29-1880, d. 8-11-1936, m. 2-26-1899 Bertha Loper. 2nd m. 1908, Lula King.
8. Sarah Myrtle b. 12-9-1881, d. m. 5-5-1909 Harry Carnegie.
Res. Conneaut, Ohio.
Ch. Herman Ellis Carnegie, b. 4-13-1920.

8 7 6
George Alfred, Samantha, George, Jr.

B. 6-29-1867, d. 8-12-1938. Bur. Harmonsburg, Pa.

M. 8-22-1887 Lizzie Dunn.

Ch. sur. Williams.

*1. Ida May b. 4-27-1890, m. 6-12-1907 Charles P. Henry, d. 12-29-1922, 2nd. m. Paul R. Peterson.
2. Helen Pearl. b. 3-24-1894, d. m. 11-4-1913 Arthur A. Hiller.
3. George Arthur, b. 9-28-1897, d. m. 8-30-1934 to Emma Belle Mayo.
4. Edith Samantha, b. 9-29-1900, m. 7-3-1928 to William J. Copeland.

9 8 7

Ida May, George A., Samantha.

B. 4-27-1890, m. 6-12-1907 to Charles Perry Henry, d. 12-29-1922. 2nd m. 6-26-1926 to Paul Richard Petterson.

Ch. sur. Henry.

*1. Josephine Edith, b. 6-4-1909, m. 7-22-1925 Clarence C. Hummell.
*2. Glenn Elwood, b. 6-16-1911, m. 9-17-1930 Linna DuPont.
3. Helen Carlotta, d. 11-2-1913, 6 mo. old.
4. Wilson Williams, b. 7-25-1915.

10 9 8 7 6

Josephine E., Ida M., George A., Samantha, George, Jr.

B. 6-4-1909.

M. 7-22-1925 Clarence Calvin Hummell.

Ch. sur. Hummell.

Clarence Ivan, b. 12-12-1925.
Norman Harold, b. 11-29-1927.

10 9 8 7

Glenn Elwood, Ida M., George A., Samantha.

B. 6-6-1911, d.

M. 9-17-1930 to Linna Du Pont.

Ch. sur. Henry.

Richard Glenn, b. 12-12-1932.
Ronald Arthur, b. 6-17-1936.

8 7 6 5 4

Esther Leona Williams, Samantha, George, George, Sr., Jacob.

B. 9-18-1873, m. 5-3-1893 Jerome Thompson, d. 11-28-1931, Bur. at Sheakleyville, Pa.

Ch. sur. Thompson.

*1. Georgia, b. 5-28-1895, d. m. 12-10-1913 John Graham.
2. Alva R., b. 2-25-1900, d. 2-1-1920, bur. Sheakleyville, Pa.
*3. Marshall C., b. 2-20-1905. m. 7-12-1924 Melva Thompson.

9 8 7 6
Georgia, Esther L., Samantha, George.

B. 5-28-1895, d. m. 12-10-1913 John Graham.

M. 12-10-1913 to John Graham.

Ch. sur. Graham.
Lucile b.
Edward, b. 2-25-1916.

9 8 7
Marshall C., Esther L., Samantha.

B. 2-20-1905, d. m. 7-12-1924 Melva Thompson.

Ch. sur. Thompson.
Kenneth R., b. 6-6-1927.
John Marshall, b. 11-24-1935.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2
Nellie Belle, Samantha, George, George, Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 8-4-1878, d. m. 7-15-1896 to Findley Orr Thompson.

Res. Hadley, Pa.

Ch. sur. Thompson.
1. William H., b. 1-15-1897, d. m. 7-10-1919 Mabel McCormick.
Ch. David Reed
2. Hallie G., b. 10-17-1915.

7 6 5 4 3 2
George, III, George, Jr., George, Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 10-22-1845 son of George and wife Rebecca Tompkins.

D. Bur. at Geneva, Pa.

Occu. Physician, educated Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa.

M. Ida E. Brown.

Ch. sur. Foulke adopted.
Frank m. Hallie?
Ch. Theodore.
Irene.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Sidney, George, George, Sr., Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 4-29-1848, d. 1932. Bur. California.

Res. New Castle, Pa., Greeley, Colo., Long Beach, California.

Occu. Architect.

M. 1st, Mary Jane Pattison, d. 6-5-1893. 2nd Ella Douglas, d. 1932.

Ch. sur. Foulke. All children by 1st wife.

1. Lew Stella, b. 8-19-1872, m. 1st 11-19-1919 Harry Burgess. No children. 2-28-1939 2nd. Louis N. Haught.
2. Frank H.

   B. 8-7-1874, d. 6-6-1929. Res. New Castle, Pa., Cleveland, Ohio.

   Occu. Architect.

   M. 1st Helen Haines.

   Ch. Diane, b. 3-16-1910, m. 8-27-1936, Russell Leming.

   2nd Maude Black, b. 12-19-1882.

   Ch. sur. Foulke.

   1. Virginia, b. 12-24-1912.
   2. Harold, b. 12-17-1913.
   3. James, b. 12-28-1914.
   4. Dorothy, b. 9-17-1916.
   5. Robert, b. 6-26-1920.
   6. Elenore, b. 12-4-1922.
   7. Thomas, b. 3-7-1925.
3. May Belle, b. 8-21-1879, Greenville, Pa., m. 3-14-1906 to John H. Edwards.

   Res. New Castle, Pa., Rochester, Pa.

   Ch. sur. Edwards.

   1. Jane Estelle, b. 1-9-1907, m. 6-8-1935 to Newton Ritzer. Ch. John Newton Ritzer, b. 3-12-1937.
   2. Ruth Caroline, b. 1-10-1913.

8 7 6 5

4. Jessie Margaret, Sidney, George, George, Sr.

   B. 6-9-1887, d. m. 7-27-1910 Edwin McBride, New Castle, Pa.

   Ch. sur. McBride.

   Mary Eliza, b. 8-7-1911 at New Castle, Pa.
   Edwin Foulke, b. 4-30-1915 at New Castle, Pa.
   Lu Ella Jane, b. 10-14,1916 at New Castle, Pa.

8 7 6 5

5. Charles Randall, Sidney, George, George, Sr.

   B. 5-5-1884, d. m. 8-22-1920 Ivy M. Callhoun, b. 9-12-1897.

   Res. Texas.

8 7 6 5

6. Ralph Pattison, Sidney, George, George, Sr.

   B. 1-22-1888.

   Res. Long Beach, California.

6 5 4 3 2 1
Samuel, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas, Jacob.

B. 4-7-1823, d. 12-14-1862 son of George & Elizabeth Floyd Foulke.

Bur. Rockridge Cemetery. Dates from tombstones.

M. Lena Gravatt, d. 6-5-1891, age 65 yrs. 7 mo. 9 da., dau. of Margaret Gravatt.

Res. West Salem, Pa. Near Greenville, Pa.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

*1. George D. b. 4-7-1847, d. 10-12, 1911, m. Emeline Myers.
2. Adaline E., b. 5-24-1848, d. 3-14-1869, age 20 yr. 9 mo. 21 da.
3. Ninion, b. 10-20-1849, bur. in Hartville, Ind.
4. Nancy A., b. 12-11-1852, d. 4-14-1854.
5. Celesta, b. 2-21-1851, d. 2-25-1854.
*6. Electa, b. 8-11-1855 m. Calvin Dille.
*7. Orlando Vanton, b. 11-24-1857 m. Emma Barnhart.
8. Oscar H., b. 6-25-1860 m. Jenny Splitstone

7 6 5 4
George D., Samuel, George, Jacob.

B. 4-7-1847, d. 10-12-1911, m. Emeline Meyers, b. 10-26-1844, d. 9-4-1917, dau. of John C. Meyers and Mary Meyers.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
Anson, Baby Willie. No dates in graveyard for these three.
Cyrenus, m. Sarah Dikeman.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Alice, m. Dudley Hobart
Ch. sur. Hobart
Joy and Orvilla
2. Dora, m. Ora Miner
Ch. sur. Miner
George, Marian, Paul, Strelza.
3. Frances, m. Clayton Brown
Ch. sur. Brown
Glenn, Vada, Gladys, Evelyn, Jean.
4. Warren
Ch. Frances and Bessie
5. Willard Dow, m. Hazel Sackett
Ch. Virginia and Richard.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Electa, Samuel, George, Jacob, Charles Andreas.

B. 8-11-1855, m. Calvin Dille.

Ch. sur. Dille.
Retta, m. Harry Cowan, East Palestine, Ohio.
Ch. Roland.

7 6 5 4
Orlando Vanton, Samuel, George, Jacob.

B. 11-24-1857, m. Emma Barnhart, Mt. Starling, Ky.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
Howard N. Y. Bank.
Frederick.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Oscar, Samuel, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 6-25-1860, m. Jenny Splitstone

Ch. sur. Foulke
1. William, m. Florence Loveland.
   Ch. Alice, Ralph, Romaine, Richard.
2. Florence, m. Holly
   Ch. sur. ?
   Ruth and Paul B.
3. Clona, m. Frank Dorwart
   Ch. sur. Darwart
   Robert, Elizabeth, Helen, Myrtle.
4. Pearl
5. Myrtle, m. Glenn Lyon
   Ch. sur. Lyon
   Freda and Alein
6. Frank, m. Ethel Jennings
   Ch. Evelyn Foulke
7. Emma
8. Alice, m. John Barts
   Ch. Martha Barts
9. Frederick, m. Dorothy Thomas
   Ch. William Foulke
10. Freeda, m. Elmer Shannon
   Ch. sur. Shannon
   Robert and Frank.

6 5 4 3 2
Katherine Ann, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.
Most of the time called Cassie.

B. 2-3-1829 Champion, Ohio. Trumbull, Co.

M. 2-3-1847 Samuel Calhoun, b. 9-4-1824 in Jackson, Trumbull Co.

Ch. sur. Calhoun.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5-23-1848, d. 8-8-1865, East Salem, Mercer Co., Pa.
2. Mary Amelia, b. 12-4-1851 at West Salem, Mercer Co., m. 7-24-1874 Tom Church.
3. Margaret Ann, b. 11-4-1856 at Kinsman, O., m. 5-19-1874 Homer Leonard.

4. Alfred Allison, b. 10-1-1858 at Vernon, Ohio, m. 4-22-1888 Emma Parshall.
5. Frances Servilla, b. 1-7-1861 at West Salem, Pa., m. 1-29-1879 Perry Hobart.
6. Cleopha Jane, b. 3-17-1864 at Vernon, O., m. 7-3-1880 to Frank Leonard.
7. Rebecca Tryphena, b. 8-15-1866 at East Salem, Pa., m. 12-6-1900, Henry Bullock.
8. Eva May, b. 8-27-1868 at East Salem, Pa., m. 5-19-1884 John Clement.
9. Melvina Delt, b. 1-22-1870 at Kinsman, O., d. 3-15-1870.
10. Minnie Bell, b. 8-15-1873 at Cherry Valley, Ohio, m. 12-3-1893, John Bell.

6 5 4 3 2

Sarah Foulke, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 4-30-1831, d. m. 11-20-1850 Samuel Henry, b. 7-2-1826 son of Samuel and Mary Henry.

Res. Mercer Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Henry

*1. Clara Leone, b. 11-29-1851, d. 2-22-1928, m. 9-26-1875, Frank Gaston.
*2. Jane, b. 4-16,1853, m. 11-13-1876 to J. Stewart Hood.
*3. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 7-16-1856, d. 7-12-1902. Bur. Meadville, Pa., m. 12-11-1882 to John Nelson, d. 4-23-1932, bur. Spokane, Wash.
*4. Amanda Gabrielle, b. 10-3-1858, d. 1-12-1919, m. 1-7-1879 James Laird.
*5. Martha Ellen, b. 10-24-1860 m. Smith Henry.
*6. George Samuel, b. 6-21-1862, m. 4-2-1893, Anna Maria Footner. Bartlett Mott.
7. Mary Orvilla, b. 5-28-1866, m. 5-6-1890, Thomas Crane. No ch.
8. Charles Wilson, b. 2-8-1868.
9. Ellis Mead, b. 5-20-1871, d. 2-25-1878.
10. Lloyd W., b. 11-13-1875. Res. Glenndale, Calif.
11. Lulu Sarah, b. 5-31-1880 m. Delmar Miller

7 6 5

Jane Henry, Sarah, George.

B. 4-16-1853, d. m. 11-13-1876, J. Stewart Hood, d. 5-8-1936.

Ch. sur. Hood.

1. Walter Kelsey, b. 7-1-1881, d. 11-18, 1918, m. 12-12-1907 to Clara May Baker.
   Ch. sur. Hood.
   1. Kelsey Stewart Hood, b. 10-5-1908, m. 7-29-1934, Theresa Garda.
      Ch. sur. Hood.
      Richard Stewart
2. Leona Sarah, b. 5-19-1889, d. 4-16-1890.

7 6 5 4 3 2

Catherine Elizabeth, Sarah, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 7-16-1856, d. 7-12-1902, bur. in Meadville, Pa.
Usually called Cassie.

M. 12-11-1882 John Nelson, d. 4-23-1932, bur. Spokane, Wash.

Ch. sur. Nelson

1. Meade Henry, b. 9-2-1889, d. 7-5-1910, bur. Orient, Wash. Not married.
2. Georgie Grace, b. 12-30-1890, m. 10-29-1915, Harold Erikson.
   Ch. sur. Erikson.
   1. Virginia Lee, b. 1-5-1920.
   2. Harold S. Jr. b. 6-3-1924.
3. Ethel Jane, b. 2-11-1894, m. 10-11-1917 Albert E. Johnson.
   Ch. Mary Jane b. 9-4-1920.
4. J. C. Manley, b. 5-14-1902, m. 7-9-1927 Violet Elsie Keinknecht.

7 6 5 4 3 2

George Samuel, Sarah, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 6-21-1862, d. 2-21-1904, bur. Prescott, Arizona.

M. 4-2-1893 to Anna Maria Footner Bartlett Mott.

Ch. sur. Henry.

1. Maude b. 3-18-1894. Res. Fort Worth, Texas. m. 5-15-1918, Thomas Benton Hopkins.
   Ch. sur. Hopkins.
   Jeannette Adair, b. 2-21-1919.
2. Neille, b. 5-6-1896, d. 10-6-1896, bur. Prescott, Arizona.
3. Ola Gertrude b. 6-14-1899, m. 6-14-1922 Gilbert Lawrence Pitchford.
   Ch. sur. Pitchford.
   1. Marjorie Jean, b. 5-29-1923.
   2. Carol, b. 7-8-1925.
4. Amelia, b. 3-8-1902, m. 8-20-1923 Basil Richard Daubeny Oldershaw.
   Ch. sur. Oldershaw.
   Charles Daubeny.

7 6 5 4 3 2

Clara Leone, Sarah, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 11-29-1851, d. 2-22-1928, m. 9-26-1875 to Frank Gaston.

Ch. sur. Gaston.

1. Edna G. m. John Whitling.
2. Ethel G. m. Glenn Hawkings.
3. Phylinda E.
4. Audley D.
5. Marie.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Amanda Gabrielle, Sarah, George, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 10-3-1858, d. 1-12-1919, m. 1-7-1879 James B. Laird.

Ch. sur. Laird.
1. L. Vern b. 2-6-1880.
2. R. Lynn b. 9-22-1881.
3. J. Floyd b. 4-19-1884.
4. Evalena b. 10-19-1886.

7 6 5
Martha Ellen, Sarah, George

B. 10-24-1860, d. m. 1882 A. Smith Henry.

Ch. sur. Henry
1. Ruth.
2. Josephine.
3. Rankin.
4. Louis.

5 4 3 2
Peter, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. d. 11-29-1807, m. Salome Miller.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Jake.
2. John.
3. James, 2 ch. Charles and Hetty who m. Hurd.
*4. Samuel m. Sabina Shoenberger.
*5. Gideon.
6. Peter.
7. Solomon ch. John.
8. Susan m. Goldner.
9. m. Gamber.
10. m. Shirley.

6 5 4
Samuel, Peter, Jacob.

M. Sabina Shoenberger.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
*1. Adelaide m. Rennick Jones.
*2. Edward m. Ida Kirk.
*3. Laura Alice m. Charles Koones.
4. Emma died at 3 yrs.
*5. Fearetna m. Moherman.
6. Gussie m. Harry Beaumont. Ch. Don and Helen.
7. Lottie m. 1st Frank Keohler, 2nd. m. David Anderson. No ch.
*8. George m. Gay Mowery.
9. James m. Frances Johnson. No children.

7 6 5
Adelaide, Samuel, Peter.

M. Rennick Jones.

Ch. sur. Jones.

1. Bertha m. Charles Sims.
2. Clara m. Slabough.
3. Addie m. H. C. Kistler.
4. Ford.

7 6 5 4 3 2
Edward, Samuel, Peter, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

M. Ida Kirk.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. Mildred m. Vaughn.
2. May m. McLaughlin.
3. Ruth m. Mathews.
4. Margaret m. Childs.
5. Greta.

7 6 5
Laura Alice, Samuel, Peter.

M. Charles Koonce.

Ch. sur. Koonce.

1. Frances Taggert.
2. Gertrude Campbell, Shnobble.
3. Hazel Turner.
4. Styles Koones.

7 6 5
Fearetna, Samuel, Peter.

M. Moherman.

Ch. sur. Moherman.

1. Nora m. Ed. Johnson.
2. Rolla m. Al Klingerman.
*3. John m. Della Stroup.
4. Ruben m. Nell.

8 7 6
John, Fearetna, Samuel.

M. Della Stroup.

Ch. sur. Moherman.

1. Uriah.
2. Addison.
3. Peter. Ch. Mabel and Robert.

1846781

4. Becky. Ch. Della and Elmer.
5. Mrs. John Laurence. Ch. Wallace, Addison, Peter, Charles, Anna.
6. Gustin. Ch. Clayton.

6 5 4 3 2 1
George, Samuel, Peter, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

M. Gay Mowery.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Charlotte m. W. B. Collins.
2. Vera m. McKee.
3. Paul.

6 5 4 3 2
Gideon, Peter, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Della m. Gault.
2. Nettie m. Nonen.
3. Grant.
4. Shirel.
5. Jean.

5 4 3 2
Daniel, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

B. 1795, d. 8-18-1852.

M. Elizabeth, d. March 1864 age 72.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Samuel b. 6-22-1818 in Va., d. 4-17-1887. M. 4-16-1842 to Leah Arner dau. of David and Christina Arner. Leah , b. Westmoremoreland Co., Pa.
   Ch. 1. Alvin.
   2. Elizabeth, m. Robert McMurray.
   3. John H.
2. William, b. 8-23-1821, d. 11-3-1857.

Ref. History of Mercer Co., Pa. Brown, Runk Co., Chicago, Ill. p. 1179.

5 4 3 2
Henry, Jacob, Charles, Andreas.

M. 1-9-1806 Elizabeth Seers.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Jacob.
2. Margaret.
3. Charles.
4. Beriah.
5. Delila.

6. Polly.
7. Samuel.

Probate records of Trumball Co., Ohio. Vol. 3, p. 331.

Jacob Foulke a minor over the age of 14 years, son of Henry Foulke, late of said county, made choice of George Foulke of Austintown in said county for his guardian, before Wm. Truesdale, J. P. Feb. 13, 1823.

Vol. 3, p. 400 Probate Records of Trumbull Co., Ohio, George Foulke appointed guardian to

Jacob Foulke until he becomes 21 years of age.
Margaret Foulke until she becomes 18 years of age.
Charles Foulke until he becomes 14 years of age.
Beriah Foulke until he becomes 14 years of age.
Delila Foulke until she becomes 12 years of age.
Polly Foulke until she becomes 12 years of age.
Samuel Foulke until he becomes 14 years of age.

Churches between the mountains Focht's.

Daniel Foulk delegate to Synod at Hanover, York Co. 1844.
Sarah Foulk confirmed 2-20-1858.
Elizabeth Foulk confirmed May 1841.
Eve Foulk confirmed May 1841.
Samuel Foulk confirmed 3-19-1853.
Phill Foulk. Confirmation took place in his barn 1808 or 1809.
Phill Foulk. Elder, Perry Co. 1816.
Peter Foulk. Deacon 1816.
John Foulk confirmed 11-10-1816.
Anna Foulk confirmed 11-10-1816, p. 235.
Elizabeth Foulk confirmed 11-10-1816.
Catherine Foulk confirmed 11-10-1816, p. 236.
Phillip Foulk communed 11-10-1816, p. 236.
Eve Foulk communed 11-10-1816.
Peter Foulk communed 11-10-1816.
Catharine Foulk communed 11-10-1816.
Peter Foulk confirmed 5-22-1820, p. 237.
Samuel Foulk confirmed 5-22-1820, p. 237.
John Foulk confirmed 5-22-1820, p. 237.
Susan Foulk confirmed 5-22-1820, p. 237.
Joseph Foulk confirmed 8-30-1829, p. 238.
Sarah Foulk confirmed 8-30-1829, p. 238.
Elizabeth Foulke confirmed 5-25-1834, p. 239.
Hannah Foulke confirmed 5-25-1834, p. 239.
Elizabeth Foulke confirmed 4-22-1838, pa. 239.
Sarah Foulke confirmed 4-18-1841, p. 240.
Hannah Foulke confirmed 4-18-1841, p. 240.
Anna Foulke confirmed 4-13-1845, p. 241.
John and Mary Foulke, members of church, p. 252.
Mary Foulke, member of church, 6-1-1862, p. 256.

Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania 1912

Page 9.—Jacob Volck and Catharine Kellar m. 7-7-1795.
Page 11.—Henrick Volck and Anna Maria Kellar m. 8-11-1799.
Page 12.—Elizabeth Volck and Daniel Hollebasch m. 12-20-1801.
Page 18.—Peter Volck and Catharine Batz m. 1-16-1810.

LUPFER

Lupfer in its variety of spellings.

Lupfer	Early tombstones, wills deeds, ship records, Rupp.
	Penn. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 17, Page 377 Jacob, Sr.
Lupher	Penn. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 4, Page 631 Jasper.
	Penn. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 6, Page 347 John.
Luper	Some of the family in the West.
Loopfer	Penn. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 639, 1782, Jacob, Sr.
Loopher	
Luphor	
Loapfer	Penn. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 267 Jacob.
	Penn. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 631 Jacob.
	Penn. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 293 Jacob.
Lüpfer	
Luffer	
Lufer	
Looper	1st. census, Cumberland Co. John Looper.
Lupfern	
Loopfar	Penn. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 26, p. 287, 1754 Berks Co., Jacob, Sr.
Lupper	Penn. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 18, p. 17, 1767 Berks Co., Jacob, Sr.
Luppher	Penn. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 361, 1785 Berks Co., Jacob, Sr.
Lopfer	Penn. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 481, 1781 Berks Co., Jacob, Sr.
Lopper	
Loapper	
Loapfer	

One correspondent wrote, "My mother decided to write our name differently because there are so many of that name here."

Portions taken from a letter received by Mrs. Will Grant Chambers from Birmensdorf, Kt. Zurich, Switzerland.

> "I have been twice to Birmensdorf and have been quite successful the second time. All the information that you have concerning the Lupfer family is authentic and is to be found at the Staats Archives in Zurich."

From a church record in Birmensdorf:

> "Hans Jacob Lupfer born December 30, 1725,, Confirmed 1743. p. 273 Zimmerman."

Also the church record states, "according to a letter received from Hans Jacob Lupfer in August 9, 1768, states he is married and has fonr children; he lives in Richmond Township in Berks County, 12 miles from Reading, Pa."

"The above data have been transmitted to Rev. Joh Conrad Schweizer by his predecessor, Rev. Pfarrer Johann Meyer in Birmensdorf."

Birmensdorf / Zch.

"The book from which I copied the above data is at the Civilstands Kawzlei in the hands of Heini Suter, Wagnerli, Birmensdorf."

F. M. DuMont

Hans Jacob Lupfer

The first of the Lupfer family to come to America. He is listed as a passenger on the Ship Pheonix arriving November 22, 1752. Took oath of Allegiance to King George the Second the same day. Ref. Strassberger and Hinke. Penna. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 17, p. 377. Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776."

In Strassburger and Hinke. "Pennsylvania German Pioneers" Vol. 1, p. 743 the following Lupfer names are on the list of passengers on the Ship Sally. John Osmond, Capt. arriving Dec. 31, 1772. Johan Gerlach Lupffer, Johan Dangel Lupffer and J. W. Lopffer.

Also the History of Venango Co. Pa. p. 1061. "John Lupfer of Germany came to Pa. in 1780 bringing with him two daughters Mary, age 11, and Betsy age 9. His son Jacob in born 1782 went to Venango Co. in 1818 and married Miss Martha Hill". This is also found in a very old letter from one of his relatives (last page and name of writer gone). So far no research has been made to ascertain from whence these men came or to locate the names of their parents. They could not be descendants of Hans Jacob because he did not marry until after he came to America and all his children were born here. On the Swiss records the above men are not named among the brothers of Hans Jacob. This is a very interesting problem for some one to work out.

Hans Jacob's will, the record of the ship, his tombstone and early deeds give the spelling of the name as "Lupfer" which will be used in this manuscript.

The following Oath of Allegiance gives Jacob's Lupfer's residence in 1765 as in Richmond Township, Berks Co. Pa. His own letter written back to Birmensdorf, Kt. Zurich, Switzerland and recorded in the church records, states that he is in Richmond Township in Berks Co., 12 miles from Reading in the year 1768. Is married and has four children. The church record states that he was born Dec. 30, 1725 and was confirmed in 1743.

The letter sent to me giving the church records also states that these records had been transmitted to Rev. Conrad Schweizer by his predecessor Rev. Pfarrer (pastor) Johann Meyer in Birmensdorf.
Records found in Switzerland

Material obtained by:
Katherine Foulke of
New Wilmington, Pa.

Mathis, b. about 1550. Mathis — pronounced Mattee-as.
Landowner in Birmensdorf, Kt. Zurich, Switzerland.
The wife's name is not given by the records at this early date.
Ch.
* Heinrich, b. March 19, 1577
Ulrich, b. September 20, 1579
Jacob, b. May 9, 1583

Heinrich, b. March 19, 1577, son of Mathis, b. about 1550.
Landowner in Birmensdorf, Kt. Zurich, Switzerland.
Ch.
* Hans, b. January 30, 1603
Jacob, b. April 9, 1605
Christopfel, b. February 2, 1608
Bernard, b. March 10, 1611
Ulrich, b. June 30, 1616
Cleopheva, b. May 20, 1620

Hans Lupfer, son of Heinrich.
B. January 30, 1603, son of Heinrich, b. 1577.
Landowner in Birmensdorf, Kt. Zurich, Switzerland.
M. February 2, 1636 to Regula Maurerin, Aeschbei Birmensdorf.
Ch.
Hans Rudolf, b. November 27, 1636
Margaretha, b. May 14, 1638
Elisabetha, b. June 22, 1641
Kahtarina, b. September 17, 1643
*Caspar, b. March 8, 1646
Elisabeth, b. October 29, 1648
Hans Conrad, b. April 11, 1653
Hans Heinrich, b. April 15, 1656

Caspar, son of Hans Lupfer.
B. March 8, 1646. Landowner in Birmensdorf, Kt. Zurich, Switzerland.
M. January 30, 1672, to Adelheit Wismerin of Birmensdorf. Daughter of Hans Wismerin and Katharina Huserin.
Ch.
Barbara, b. November 19, 1672
*Hans, b. February 1, 1674
Magdalena, b. November 21, 1675
Rudolf, b. January 11, 1680
Verena, b. June 7, 1685

Hans Lupfer, son of Caspar.

B. February 1, 1674, son of Caspar, b. March 8, 1646. Landowner in Birmensdorf, Kt. Zurich, Switzerland.

M. December 15, 1706, to Katharina Stulz, b. December 25, 1681, of Wettschwill, Kt. Zurich.

Ch.

Caspar, b. February 13, 1707
Andreas, B. January 26, 1710
Anna, b. May 1, 1718
Katharina, b. February 15, 1722
*Hans Jacob, b. December 30, 1725

Lupfer Deeds and Records

Pa. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 18, p. 70, Proprietary Return show Maiden Creek Twp. Berks Co., Pa., shows Jacob Lupfer listed for 50 acres in 1767.

Also in same olume p. 147 shows Jacob Lupfer listed for 70 acres in Richmond Twp., Berks Co. 1768. Same volume p. 17 Richmond Twp., Berks Co. shows him listed for 70 acres in 1767.

History of Berks Co. by Morton Montgomery, p. 14—First taxables shows Jacob Lupfer taxed as a single man, probably about or soon after 1752. (see explanation, p. 8).

Jacob Lupfer, Sr. and wife Anna in Cumberland Co. 5, 27, 1797 sell to son Jacob Jr. 220 acres of land for $2400. B. M. Vol. 1.

Jacob Lupfer, Jr. and wife Magdaline sell to Casper 1797 for $80. Acres not given. Cumberland Co. Book M, Vol. 1, page 259.

Jacob Lupfer and wife Magdaline to German Reform and Lutheran Churches, 5, 14, 1804—1½ acres for $12. Book 2, Vol. 1, p. 21.

Court House Meadville, Pa. Book I, pp. 273-276—date 8, 7, 1827 Jacob Lupfer, Sr. to Jacob Lupfer, Jr. land previously deeded to Geo. Adam Lupfer 6, 24, 1820. Geo. Adam was drowned July 2, 1820 at Conneaut Lake and Jacob was appointed administrator.

Will of Hans Jacob at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. Date March 21, 1791. Letters of administration issued Oct. 7, 1803. Executors, Casper Lupfer, son; Martin Bernheisel, my good friend.

Wife, Anna

Children, Casper, Jacob, John, Catherine, Elizabeth, Martha, Mary.

Cumberland Co. The sum of thirty one pounds, eleven shillings lawful money paid by Jacob Lupfer into the Receiver General, etc., etc. is granted unto said Jacob Lupfer for a certain tract of land called "Ryefield" situated in Rye Township, Cumberland Co.

After leaving the home lands of Europe, Hans Jacob was willing to abide for a time near Reading in Berks Co. where he had bought land but the sons brought him tales of the west so he sold his property and prepared to travel westward. They stocked up with equipment and provisions, taking wagons and perhaps some cattle, maybe a few chickens, seeds, etc., and traveled over rutty roads or trails through the forest. These heavily forested roads, they knew, were excellent

hiding places for the Indians. Since newcomers were wending their way west, others who had gone before provided places where the travelers could rest for the night. Hans Jacob and his family were attracted by the conditions at the present site of New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa. at that time and settled there in 1776 and purchased 100 acres of land in Centre township and the land is patented as "Rye."

The first settlers often received patents from the Penn proprietors or their agents for large tracts of land and from these sold individual farms to later arrivals. On Augut 4, 1787, he received a warrant for 294 acres which adjoined his other property, of which West New Bloomfield is a part.

While the original movement from Europe had been for religious freedom and to avoid the persecutions that had flamed out in France and Western Europe, yet they wanted freedom in education for their children and neighbors of similar beliefs. They rejoiced in new neighbors and helped them to fell trees and get the ground ready for cultivation and cared for the poor. After homes were built, religious services were held in some home about every six weeks. For many years in the home of Hans Jacob. Later the farmers would gather materials and together build a church, then a school house and real community life began. Social life consisted of religious meeting, spelling bees, quilting parties, barn raising.

Later descendants of Hans Jacob still felt the urge to go farther west. His son, Johan Jacob, moved on to Crawford Co. in northwestern Pa., while later descendants have moved almost in fan shape from Pennsylvania and are found in the Carolinas, Florida. Texas, the middle west, the north west, and the Pacific coast, where they have proved themselves to be steady upright, God-fearing good citizens. All his sons were skilled workmen and his daughters good housekeepers and skilled weavers.

Record of voyage in Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, Vol. 17, p. 377. According to Hain, there is a tradition that the whole Lupfer tract was once purchased from the Indians for a string of beads and a bull calf.

As above stated, Jacob, Sr. settled at New Bloomfield, Pa. Several contributors have stated that during his life time, the cemetery lot and sites occupied by the Reformed and Lutheran churches at the present time were presented to them by him. This is an error, as the deed will show.

Deed Book Q, 1, p. 21, May 14, 1804, Juniata Twp.

Jacob Lupfer and Magdalena Lupfern to Trustees of German Reformed and Lutheran congregations of Christ Church in Limestone Valley, 1½ acres for $12 "for the only proper use and behoof of the above mentioned German Reformed and Lutheran congregation united annexed to said church now for the use and convenience of the members of the said congregations forever." The above Jacob is the son of Hans Jacob.

Hans Jacob, the Sr., had died the year before this.

Tradition has it that Jacob Lupfer, Sr., having had military service in Europe, took an active part in helping to train the raw recruits at the beginning of the Revolutionary War. His own sons, Casper, John and Jacob Jr. were among those he helped to train. He, himself, took the Oath of Allegiance during the Revolutionary War before Daniel Rothermel in Berks Co. on May 30, 1778. (Berks Co. Oaths of Allegiance, page 145, Historical Society of Pa.)

Jacob Lupfer, Sr. served as tax collector for Rye Township, Cumberland Co. from June 27, 1778 to June 9, 1795. Receipts for moneys collected and paid by him to Alex McKeehan are in the possession of H. H. McKeehan, 524 Mont Ave., Wyoming, Pa. Mr. McKeehan is a descendant of both Jacob Lupfer and Alex McKeehan. Rye Township comprised about one-third of what is now Perry Co. and was the third township formed in Cumberland Co. It was formed in 1766 from Tyrone Township.

Three men, Jacob Lupfer, Martin Bernheisel and Michael Loy were friends and neighbors in Berks Co. and migrated to Cumberland Co. at about the same time. The families of these men were friends as several marriages testify.

Casper Lupfer married Barbara Loy.
Jacob Lupfer married Mary Magdalene Bernheisel.
John Bernheisel married Catherine Loy, b. May 7, 1768.
Adam Bernheisel married See Bernheisel chart
Henry Bernheisel married Ann Eve Loy.
Jacob Bernheisel married Susan Loy. Jacob was killed by being thrown from a horse and his wife later married Ickes.

The will of Jacob Lupfer, Sr., is recorded in the Cumberland Co. Court house at Carlisle, Pa., as Will 30 in Will Book "G," page 7 ff. He appointed his son, Casper, and his "Trusty friend," Martin Bernheisel as executors but Mr. Bernheisel was dead when letters were issued to Casper on October 7, 1803.

In the name of God Amen, I Jacob Lupfer of Rye Township, Cumberland County and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, yeoman considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound and perfect memory blessed be Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) I give and bequeath and devise unto my son Casper Lupfer and Jacob Lupfer their heirs and assigns forever all that my plantation and tract of land whereon I now live lying and being situated in Rye Township and containing three hundred and ninety five acres bounded on the Mahonny hill Thomas Bernets land and land now or late the property of Edward Clark and land belonging to Michael Marshal and Joseph Marshal to hold to them the said Casper Lupfer and Jacob Lupfer their heirs and assigns forever subject nevertheless to the following distributions and divisions amongst my other children to wit: John Lupfer, Catherine Lupfer, Elizabeth Lupfer, Martha Lupfer and Mary Lupfer, To wit. I do will order and direct that my said two sons Casper and Jacob Lupfer shall pay

unto my son John Lupfer at or upon the twenty *senth* day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four the sum of fifty pounds. My said two sons shall also pay unto my son John Lupfer at or upon the twenty seventh day of May which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the sum of fifty pounds. It is my will and I order and direct that my said two sons Casper and Jacob Lupfer shall pay unto my daughter Catherine, intermarried with Peter Cra*f*is the sum of thirty two pounds to be paid her on the Twenty seventh day of May which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven *hund* and ninety six. It is my will and I do hereby so order and direct that my said two sons Casper and Jacob Lupfer shall pay unto my daughter Elizabeth who intermarried with John Sheerer the sum of fifty pounds to be paid unto her at or upon the twenty seventh day of May which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven. It is my will and I do so order and direct that my said two sons shall pay to my daughter Marth who intermarried with Abraham Grove the sum of fifty pounds to be paid unto her at or upon the twenty seventh day of May which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight. And Lastly it is my will and I do hereby order and appoint my said two sons Casper and Jacob Lupfer to pay unto my daughter Mary Lupfer the sum of fifty pounds to be paid unto her at or upon the twenty seventh day of May which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine. I do also give and bequeath unto my said two sons Casper and Jacob Lupfer to have and possess jointly and equally between them the new waggon and geers now on the said premises and also the black horse two cows and two plows and one harrow and the wind-mill to my son Casper. I give and bequeath the loom and all geers belonging to it and to my son Jacob I give and bequeath all the Smith Tools. I also give and bequeath unto my said two sons Casper and Jacob Lupfer to have equally between them all the grain now on said premises either in the house, barn or in the ground. And I do hereby appoint my son Casper Lupfer and my trusty friend Martin Barnhisel sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills and Testaments by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 21st day of March A. D. 1791.

Jacob Lupfer (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Jacob Lupfer to be his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

David McClure
John Lawphy

Letters issued Oct. 7, 1803 to Caspar Lupfer.

NATURALIZATION PAPER

I, Edward Shippen, Jr., Prothonotary of the Supreme Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify, that at a Supreme Court held at Philadelphia, for the said Province of Pennsylvania, the 24th day of September, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-five, before William Allen, William Coleman, and Alex Sudman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, between the hours of Nine and Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the said day,
Jacob Lupfer

of Richmond

in the County of Berks

being a Foreigner, and having inhabited and resided for the Space of Seven Years in His Majesty's Colonies in America, and not having been absent out of some of the said Colonies for a longer time than Two months at any one time, during the said Seven Years. And the said Jacob Lupfer having produced to the said Court, a Certificate of his having taken the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper within Three months before the said Court, took and subscribed the Oaths, and did make and repeat the Declaration (appointed by an Act, made in the first year of the Reign of King George the First) according to the directions of an Act of Parliament, made in the Thirteenth Year of His late Majesty, King George the Second, instituted, an Act of Naturalizing such Foreign Protestants, and others therein mentioned, as are settled in any of His Majesty's Colonies in America; and thereupon was admitted to be His Majesty's natural born subject of the Kingdom of Great Britain, pursuant to the direction and intent of the said Act of Parliament.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed The Seal of the Supreme Court the 24th Day of September in the Year first above mentioned.

Edward Shippen, Jr.

Hans Jacob Lupfer

B. December 30, 1725. Came to America on the Ship Phoenix, November 22, 1752. Son of Hans Lupfer b. 2, 1, 1674 in Bermensdorf, Kt. Zurich, Switzerland, and his wife Katharina Stulz of Wettschurl, Kt., Zurich, who was b. 12, 25, 1681.

D. September 10, 1803.

Bur. New Bloomfield, Perry Co. on land he had owned which later was sold by his son Johan Jacob to the church for a grave yard. Deed given later in text.

Res. Berks Co., Cumberland Co., Perry Co., Pa. See history of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys published by Everts, Peck, and Richards, 1886, p. 1087. "Jacob Lupfer, M. Miss Gumber.

M. 1757 to Anna Kumbert. Kumbert on tombstone, Gumber in Co. History. Name may be Gambert as Gamberts lived next to them in Berks Co.

B. February 22, 1732, in Nassau, Dillenburgiah (Dillenburg is a small town in Hesse, Nassau, Prussia, 41 miles N.E. of Coblenz on the Rhine. Nassau Dillenburgiah would mean in the country in and around Dillenburg, belonging to that administration), she came to this land A.D. 1750.

D. September 12, 1805. Bur. in New Bloomfield, Pa.

Children surnamed Lupfer:

1. Anna Catherine, b. 5-26-1758, d. 4-30-1793, m. Peter Crafis
2. Elizabeth, b. 9-7-1759, d. 9-9-1759.
*3. Casper, b. 10-10-1760, d. 3-5-1846, m. Barbara Loy
*4. John, b. 5-4-1762, d. 6-26-1826, m. Margaret Reed.
5. Elizabeth, b. 4-20-1764, m. John Sheerer.
*6. Johan Jacob, b. 8-12-1765, d. 4-3-1838, m. Magdalene Bernheisel
7. Anna Magdalene, b. 10-16-1768, m. Abraham Grove
8. Anna Maria, b. 3-12-1774.

The will mentions "Marth" who married Abraham Grove. It is possible that Marth may have been Anna Maria. The names as given above were taken from a family Bible in the possession of Miss Margaret Powell of Cochranton, Pa.

Jacob Lupfer was a sturdy pioneer of strong character and influence, always ready to aid a good cause, eager to serve the young country, loyal to the church, industrious, thrifty, and honorable in his dealings with his fellows. He belonged to the German Reformed Church. When he died on September 10, 1803, he left a goodly estate, but better than that, he left a good name to be honored by his descendants.

During his lifetime, John Lupfer Porter of Pittsburgh, Pa., purchased the Bible owned by Hans Jacob Lupfer and presented it to the Carnegie Library in Pittsburgh, Pa. It is a rare edition, printed in Nuremberg in 1749.

7 6
Casper, Hans Jacob.

b. 10-10-1760, d. 3-5-1846, bur. Old Reformed Church Yard, New Bloomfield, Cumberland Co., Pa. now Perry Co.

Res. New Bloomfield, Perry Co.

m. 8-11-1789 to Barbara Loy, b. 7-1772, d. 10-23-1827, dau.of Michael Loy 1740-1823 and Margaret Lambert his wife.

Children surnamed Lupfer.

*1. Jacob, b. 4-9-1791, d. 1-4-1827, m. Eleanor Marshall.
2. John, b. 2-10-1793, d. 10-8-1808.
3. Simon, b. 9-30,1794, d. 8,27,1796.
4. Elizabeth, b. 3-20-1796, d. 11-6-1828, m. Kiser.
*5. David, b. 3-23-1798, d. 1-21-1870, m. 9-8-1825, Mary Beaver.
6. Henry, b. 10, 1, 1800, d.———, m. 2-16-1837.
7. Samuel, b. 2-25-1803, d.———.

8. Unnamed, b. 11, 5, 1804, d. 31 minutes after birth.
9. Michael, b. 7-30-1807, d.————, m. 5, 24, 1836.
*10. Anna Margaret, b. 10-29-1809, d. 1880, m. John McKeehan
11. Daughter, b. 1-5-1811 Premature.
12. Mary Barra, b. 10-6-1813, d.————, m. 1, 10, 1830.
13. Johan, b. 9-19-1815.
14. Catherine, b. 12-18-1819, d. 4-27-1854, never married.

In the Commemorative Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley published 1897 by J. M. Runk and Co., Chambersburg, Pa., it is stated that Casper Lupfer was a farmer, saw mill owner and operator, a brick maker, having one of the first brick yards in Centre Township, and was also a large owner of real estate. The town of New Bloomfield was laid out on the farm which he had inherited from his father Hans Jacob.

Military record: Penn. Archives Ser. 3, Vol. 29, p. 269, Penn Archives Ser. 5, Vol. 6, p. 348, Penn Archives Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 714.

Took Oath of Allegiance 6-13-1777, Cumberland Co., Pa. under David McClure.

8 7 6
Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob

b. 4-9-1791, d. 1-4-1827, m. Eleanor Marshall, b. 9-17-1793, d. 4-20-1867.
Res. Perry Co., Pa.

Children surnamed Lupfer.

*1. Mary Lupfer, b. 1-30-1819, d. 12-11-1845, m. Miller.
*2. Israel, b. 5-26-1821, d. 7-27-1891, m. Mary Jane Flemming.
*3. Joseph, b. 7-21-1823, d. 2-19-1875, m. Lydia A. Wentz.
*4. Samuel, b. 4-29-1825, d. 8-8-1914.
5. Eleanor Barbara, b. 2-17-1827, d. 6-28-1910.

9 8 7 6
Mary Lupfer, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

b. 1-30-1819, d. 12-11-1845, m. Miller.

Children surnamed Miller.

1. Ellen b. , d. , m. Henry H. Henderson.
Ch. surnamed Henderson:
Mary, Emma A., John W.
2. Sally m. John Beck.
Ch. surnamed Beck:
Charles Marshall
Anna A.
Albert E.
James McKee
Chester W.

9 8 7 6

Israel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 5-26-1821, New Bloomfield or Blaine, Perry Co., Pa.

D. 7-27-1891, Larned, Kansas.

M. Mary Jane Fleming, b. 11-18-1829, Dillsburg, Pa., d. 6-9-1893, Larned, Kansas.

Ch. surnamed Lupfer.

*1. James William, b. 7-20-1849, New Germantown, Pa., d. 4- -1922, New York City, m. —, 1871 to Gussie L. Candee, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. 5 —, 1918, New York City.
*2. Oliver Godfrey, b. 8-11-1851, New Germantown.
*3. Ellen Virginia, b. 12-21-1852, d. 9-23-1933.
4. Mary Ann, b. 4-10-1855, d. 5-12-1855.
*5. Arthur Howell, b. 10-15-1857, New Germantown, Pa.
*6. Guy Fleming, b. 12-29-1861.
*7. Charles Israel, b. 3-29-1867.

GODFREY AND FLEMING

William came to America about 1760 from Wales. Son Lewis m. Hannah Moore.

Ch. sur. Godfrey.

John
Thomas, b. 3-21-1770, d. 11-8-1831, m. Mary Settle of Culpepper, Va. b. 10- -1779, d. 2-17-1844.

Ch. sur. Godfrey.

1. Lucy Ann.
2. Evaline
3. Frances Settle.
4. Hannah, b. 9-17-1806, d. 7-15-1843, m. William Fleming, b. 11-27-1803, d. 12-10-1836.

Ch. sur. Fleming.

1. Mary Jane, b. 11-18-1829, Dillsburg, Pa., d. 6-9-1893, Larned, Kansas., m. Israel Lupfer, b. 5-26-1821, d. 7-27-1891.
2. Joseph.
3. Francis Crawford.
4. William Hobart.

5. Jane.
6. Mary L.
7. Caroline.
8. Charles.
9. Elizabeth.
10. Stephen.

James William, Israel, Jacob.

B. 7-20-1849 at New Germantown, Pa., d. 4- -1922 at New York City.

M. -1871 to Gussie L. Candee, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d.5- -1918, New York City.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Frank Candee, b. 2-17-1872, Shade Gap, Pa., d. 3-14-1898, New York City., m. Theresa Blanche Jensen in N. Y.
   Ch. Ethel.
2. William James, b. 11-21-1874, Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1st m. 12-2-1896, Camilla C. DeGeorge, b. — 1872, d. 10-21-1925. 2nd m. 1-19-1926, Irene Brinaman, b. 8-28-1895, Syracuse, N. Y.
   Ch. sur. Lupfer.
   1. William Candee, b. 4-24-1908, m. 10-18-1930 to Helen W. Cook, b. 9-3-1910, N. Y. City.
      Ch. Donald Robert.
   2. Clara Louise, b. , m. 10-11-1928, H. Dow.
      Ch. sur. Dow.
      Harry Robert, b. 9-25-1929.
      Mildred Louise, b. 10-31-1931.
3. Clara Louise, b. 8-22-1876.
4. Gilbert Post, b. 6-29-1879, d. 8-24-1895.

10 9 8 7 6

Oliver Godfrey, Israel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 8-11-1851, New Germantown, Pa.

D. 1-29-1931, Jetmore, Kansas.

M. Ida Jane Ball, b. 6-7-1864, d. 6-3-1930.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Louie Rhea, b. 5-18-1886, d. 2-18-1887.
*2. Ellen Virginia, b. 1-10-1888, d. , m. 11-24-1907, Theo. Berger.
*3. Mary Jane, b. 4-24-1890, d. , m. 4-5-1913, Hugh Roberts.
4. Ora Grace, b. 8-21-1892, d. , m. 10-27-1927, Troy Vesper, b. 10-27-1878.
*5. Wm. Kimmel, b. 10-12-1894, d. , m. 3-31-1921, Mabel Ruff.
*6. Florence Ruth, b. 1-13-1897, d. , m. 6-3-1919, Harry Schechter.
*7. Eula Doty, b. 4-17-1899, d. , m. 4-11-1919, Abe Rasmussen.
8. Ray Arthur, b. 6-3-1901, d. m. 11-26- , Nina Wilson.

11 10 9

Ellen Virginia, Oliver Godfrey, Israel.

B. 1-10-1888, Newton, Kansas, d.

M. 11-24-1907 to Theodore Berger, b. 10-29-1877, Jetmore, Kansas.

Ch. sur. Berger.

1. Mary Virginia, b. 3-25-1909, d. , m. Herald Hays.
   Ch. Daniel Lee Hays, b. 5-22-1931.
2. Ida Louise, b. 2-9-1911, m. Wm. H. Schroeder.
   Ch. Wm. R. Schroeder, b. 8-11-1932.
3. Theodore, b. 2-26-1913, m. 11-14-1940, Maxine Hubbell.
4. James William, b. 12-25-1914, d. 8- -1915.
5. Jean Willis, b. 11-20-1916, m. 2-27-1937 Rosie Fakes.
6. Chester Merley, b. 11-27-1918, m. 10-15-1941, Opal Sprier.
7. Beth Ora, b. 12-30-1920, m. 10-24-1937, Leon M. Hill.
8. Harold Richard, b. 10-14-1922.
9. Robert Max, 4-6-1925.
10. Mildred Ruth, b. 1-13-1927.
11. Milton Lee, b. 4-5-1929.
12. Henry Ross, b. 7-3-1930.

11 10 9
Mary Jane, Oliver, Israel.

B. 4-24-1890, Larned, Kansas, m. 4-5-1913 Hugh Roberts, Garfield, Kansas.

Ch. sur. Roberts.

1. Oliver, b. 4-6-1920.
2. Margaret Lucille, b. 8-20-1922.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-15-1926.

11 10 9 8 7 6
William Kimmel, Oliver Godfrey, Israel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 10-12-1894, m. 3-31-1921, Mabel Ruff, b. 12-9-1898.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
Anna Bell, b. 3-22-1923
Lois Irene, b. 2-8-1925
Wm. Godfrey, b. 10-23-1930

11 10
Eula Doty, Oliver Godfrey.

B. 4-17-1899, m. 4-11-1919, Abe Rasmussen, b. 1-26-1897.

Ch. sur, Rasmussen.
Robert E., b. 3-1-1920
Kenneth Edward, b. 10-4-1923
Charles Peter, b. 10-12-1925
James William, b. 9-22-1930

11 10
Florence Ruth, Oliver Godfrey.

B. 1-13-1877, m. 6-3-1919 Harry Schechter, b. 8-26-1894.

Ch. sur. Schechter.

William Howard, b. 5-7-1920
Bruce Donal, b. 6-2-1921
Dorothy Rush, b. 9-2-1922
Loren Arthur, b. 2-5-1924
Dale Lupfer, b. 6-10-1926
Vida Grace, b. 2-11-1929
Richard Rhea, b. 11-5-1930

10 9 8 7 6
Ellen Virginia, Israel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 12-2-1852, New Germantown, Pa., d. 9-23-1933, Larned, Kansas.

M. 12-29-1874, Dr. Wm. M. Rhea, b. 1- -1840, New Germantown, Pa. d.4-2-1899, Larned, Kansas.

Ch. sur. Rhea.

1. Oliver L., b. 3-28-1876, m. Maggie McGee, b. 8-15-1878.
   Ch. William, b. 2-3-1903, m. Edna Haman of Ness City Kan., b. 3-11-1902.
   Mabel Verona, b. 2-3-1905, m. 8-28-1928 to Leslie Cobb.
   Ch. sur. Cobb.
   William L., b. 9-21-1930
   Rhea O., b. 4-10-1934
2. Wm. Melanchton, b. 3-1-1882, d. 10-14-1938, m. 8- -1906, Edith A. Justice, b. 7-4-1885, d. 6-3-1929.
   Ch. sur. Rhea.
   Alice Luella, b. 10-4-1907, m. Ray Mann 6-12-1936, b. 5-30-1903.
   Ch. Virginia Mann, b. 7-18-1937.
3. George Israel, b. 10-3-1884, d. 8-12-1939, 1st. m. Belle Seaman, 2nd m. 12-3-1925 to Anna Easley, b. 3-20-1896 in Larned, Kansas.
4. Virginia Ellen, b. 1-13-1888, m. William A. White, 1-8-1918.
5. Guy Fleming, b. 4-20-1890, m. 10-10-1917 to Cleo Purcell of Ness City, Kan.

10 9 8 7 6
Mary Anna, Israel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 4-10-1855, d. 5-12-1855. Whooping cough.

10 9 8 7 6
Arthur Howell, Israel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 12-15-1857, New Germantown, Pa., d.

M. 12-25-1884 Lillian A. Little, b. 10-30-1853, Concord, Pa.

Res. Perry Co., Pa., Larned Kansas.

Education Milnwood Academy, Bloomfield Academy, Shippensburg Normal, Taught School, Superintendent of Schools 4 years. Sena-

tor from 38th district in Kansas. Co-author of Kansas State Uniform School Text Book Law.
One of the best contributors on the Lupfer line.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. James Arthur, b. 4-13-1886, d m. 11-10-1915 May Badon at Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Son born and died, 7-21-1887.
3. Newton Israel, b. 11-29-1890, m. 11-26-1913 Bertha Kiddoo, Larned, Kansas.
   Ch. Virginia Ethel, b. 11-5-1917.
4. Laren Little, b. 3-23-1893, m. 9- -1917 to Lois Gist, Manhattan, Kansas.
   Ch. Margaret Ann, b. 3-20-1930.
   David Arthur, b. 4-15-1922.

10 9 8 7 6
Guy Fleming, Israel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 12-29-1861, New Germantown, Pa., d. 6-5-1936, Larned, Kan.

M. 11-20-1895 Minnie C. Brown.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
Fred Brown, b. 1-6-1897, 1st m. Edna Saunder, 2nd m. Doris Cooper.
Ch. Raymond Doty, b. 3-24-1907, d m. Thelma Patton.
Nellie Mabel, b. 1-19-1901, m. 7-15-1935 John Shiplet b. 1-18-1905.

10 9 8 7 6
Charles Israel, Israel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 3-29-1867, d. 3-16-1940, m. Lou Anna White, b. 3-24-1864.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Ralph Hamilton, b. 4-12-1895, m. 10-12-1917 at St. Louis, Mo. to Augusta Williamson, b. 7-10-1897.
   Ch. sur Lupfer.
   George Leslie, b. 3-6-1920.
   Harry Lee, b. 6-26-1921, d. 12-15-1921.
   Richard Allen, b. 12-7-1924.
2. Helen Fleming, 2-28-1900, m. 2-14-1927, Valentine Peterson, b. 2-14-1902.
   Ch. Robert Allen, b. 3-18-1932, Great Bend, Kan.

John Lupfer, Hans Jacob Lupfer, sr.

B. May 4, 1762, d. June 26, 1826, m. Margaret Reed, b. 1762, d. November 22, 1832.

Of his early childhood, little or nothing is known of him. When sixteen years of age, he joined, with his brother Casper, the Cumber-

land Co. Militia, the Revolutionary War being in progress. They were listed as privates in the Third Co. of the Fifth Batallion of the Cumberland County Militia, which was known as "Rangers on the Frontier."

Commander Lieut. Col. Mitchell. He evidently enlisted in the spring or summer of 1778 as the first accounts of services are dated August 1778, as shown in the Penna. Archives, 5th Ser. Vol. 6, p. 384, dated December, 1780.

Both names appear in the following references:

Penna. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 29, p. 269.
Penna. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 714.
Penna. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 716.
Penna. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 6, p. 363.
Penna. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 6, p. 347.
Penna. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 6, p. 348.

Part of the contributors of the following family claim Hans Jacob as their immigrant ancestor by his son John b. 5-4-1762 who married Margaret Reade and had sons John b. 1-30-1790 and Jacob 3-30-1792. John m. 3 wives, Polly Allerton, Jane Bennet, Nancy Marley. Jacob m. Martha Hill or others say Elizabeth Hill. It may have been Martha Elizabeth Hill.

I am including the family in the records and am giving the records below to help any one who desires to make further research of wills and court records.

1. Strassburger and Hinke, "German Pioneers in Pa. Vol. 1, p. 743. Passengers listed on Ship "Sally", John Osmond, Capt. arrived 12-31-1772. Johan Dangel Lupffer, Johan Gerlach Lupffer, and J. W. Lopffer.
2. History of Venango Co. Pa., p. 1061, "John Lupfer of Germany came to Pa. in 1780 bringing with him two daughters Mary and Betsy (ages given for girls). His son Jacob born in 1782 went to Venango Co. in 1818 and married Miss Martha Hill.

   From a very old letter. "John Lupfer a German came from Germany in 1780 to eastern Pennsylvania where in 1782 his son Jacob was born. Jacob when a young man came to Allegheny Co. and settled. In 1818 came to Venango Co., Canal Twp. In 1815 he married Elizabeth Hill of Pittsburgh and they had eleven children.

   His oldest son John was born in Canal Twp. and when 20 years old built a blacksmith shop where the Exchange Hotel now stands in Franklin, Pa. He was a staunch Methodist. He was a military man — was a Captain of the Militia. He enlisted in 1861 in Company I,Fourth Pa. Cavalry. His son Barnet, his third son, was a prominent farmer and stock raiser etc., etc."

LUPFER

Name spelled Lupher by this family.

John, son of John.

B. 1-30-1790, d. 9-4-1880, m. 1st. 6-11-1810 Polly Allerton, b. 10-7-1787.

d. 2-19-1836 a Mayflower descendant. 2nd. m. 5-10-1836 to Jane Bennet. 3rd. m. 6- -1868 to Nancy Marley.

The Stone church congregation, Methodist Episcopal Church, Meadville, Pa. was organized in the home of John and Polly Allerton Lupfer.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

*1. Eliza, b. 8-16-1811 d. , m. 10-6-1828 John Robins
*2. Margaret, b. 3-21-1814, d. 6-8-1880, m. 2-23-1837 Thomas Fulton Powell.
*3. Rachel Allerton, b. 3-30-1817, d. 8-31-1898, m. 3-14-1837 John R. Porter.
4. Allerton, b. 7-22-1822.
5. Mary Anne, b. 4-17-1826, d. 7-4-1834.
6. Eleanor H., b. 8-5-1828, m. Joesph Larimer.

Ch. sur. Larimer.

1. Mary Ellen.
2. Eva.
3. Abigail.
4. George.
5. William.
6. Lewis.

Eliza, b. 8-16-1811 dau. of John, m. 10-6-1828 John Robins.

Ch. sur. Robins.

1. John Lupher, b. 12-9-1829, m. Fannie V.
2. Abigail Davis, b. 2-7-1832.
3. Mary Jane, b. 5-17-1834, m. S. S. Sanger.
4. Sarah Ann, b. 5-17-1836, m. Slocumb.
5. Urania Arkansas, b. 8-1-1838.
6. Margaret Ellen, b. 8-29-1840, d. 2-14-1865.
7. Elizabeth Lupher, b. 1-2-1843.
8. Julia Sprague, b. 12-27-1844.
9. Clara, b. 5-31-1846.
10. Laura, b. 9-10-1848., m. Benj. Stilwell.

Margaret dau. of John and Polly Allerton.

B. 3-21-1814, d. 6-8-1880, m. 2-23-1837 Thomas Fulton Powell.

Ch. sur. Powell.

1. Mary, b. 11-30-1837, d. 10-18-1911.
2. John Fulton, b. 9-24-1839, d. 5-15-1815, m. Sabina Brawley, 3-24-1869.
3. Joseph, b. 11-19-1841, d. 5-29-1910, m. Elizabeth Wasson, 12- -1869.
4. Varner, b. 2-5-1844, d. 10-8-1844.
5. Thomas, b. 8-5-1845, d. 1-12-1861.
6. Isabel, b. 5-4-1847, d. 10-6-1925, m. Jesse Moore, 11-12-1865.
7. William, b. 4-14-1850, m. Mary Maurer.

8. Issac, b. 6-20-1852, d. 2-22-1861.
9. Margaret, b. 6-29-1854.
10. Homer James, b. 10-6-1856, m. 9-10-1884, Mary Dean.
11. Lupher Albert, b.

Rachel Allerton dau. of John Lupher.

B. 3-30-1817, d. 8-31-1898, m. 3-14-1837 John Ross Porter.

Ch. sur. Porter

1. Mary Jane.
2. James Amberson, b. 5-26-1841, d. 12-21-1915, m. 9-12-1867, Elizabeth Dorothy Weber.
   Ch. sur. Porter.
   1. John Lupher, b. 7-1-1868, d. 8-11-1937, m. 1-18-1893 to Augusta Marlin Fisher, no children.
   2. Wm. Edgar, b. 6-20-1870, d. 12-30-1919, m. 4-5-1910 to Lucile Mansell.
      Ch. sur. Porter.
      1. Elizabeth Dorothy, b. 5-15-1911.
      2. William Edgar, b. 3-3-1913.
   3. James Bennett, b. 3-24-1873, d. 3-29-1927, m. 10-11-1904, Mary Brigham Bemis.
   4. Susanna, b. 3-17-1877, d. 1937, m. 10-19-1901, Wm. Francis Nutt. Res. Roswell, New Mexico.

Jacob son of John. Venango Co. Pa.

B. 3-30-1792, d. 7-24-1874, m. 11-7-1815 to Martha Hill (others say Elizabeth Hill), b. 8-24-1797, d. 3-14-1860.

Ch. sur. Lupher.

*1. John, b. 12-22-1816 Pittsburgh, Pa., d. 8- -1890, Montrose, Colorado, m. Catherine Hart, b. 9-26-1821, d. 8-22-1907.
2. Eliza, b. 12-26-1818, d. 12-30-1845, Single.
*3. Andrew, b. 2-3-1821, d. 1887, m. 1846 Lila Foster, b. 5-14-1825, d. 2-20-1899.
4. Barnett, b. 5-18-1823, Canal, Pa., m. Jane Brown, Sugar Creeke, Pa., Ch. Addison, Robt. B. ,Tyett M. Riddle, Amanda, Avilla.
*5. Jas. Wesley, b. 8-30-1825, Canal, Pa., m. Margaret Martin, d. 1860.
*6. Hiram b. 4-9-1828, Canal, Venango Co. Pa., m. 4-22-1852 to Elizabeth or Margaret Brown, Sugar Creek, Pa., b. 2-18-1828, d. 10-14-1893.
*7. Sylvester Mack, b. 8-3-1830, d. 1894, m. 3-4-1856, Alvira or Aliza Hart, b. 3-24-1836, d. 6-30-1919.
*8. Jacob Preston, b. 10-17-1832, m. 1860, Gertrude G. Goodrich.
9. Martha, b. 4-28-1835, d. ca. 1920, m. Samuel Hawthorne, b. 10-12-1834.
*10. Alfred Burris, b. 10-3-1837, Venango Co., m. Margaret Foster.
11. Almira Jane, b. 3-2-1840, Canal Twp., Venango Co., Pa., m. 12-24-1861, Charles Colt.

John. Jacob, John.

B. 12-22-1816, d. 8-14-1890, m. 3-5-1840 by Rev. Parker, Canal, Pa., to Catherine Hart, b. 9-26-1821, d. 8-12-1906.

Ch. sur. Lupher.

1. Parker, b. 1-30-1841, m. 1-10-1866 to Agnes Savage, 2 boys no names given.
2. George, b. 10-30-1842, d. 8-25-1847.
3. Gilbert, b. 8-25-1844, m. 8-7-1866, Huldah Wilcox, 2nd m. Mrs Ann Barger, 1. dau. name not given.
4. Eliza, b. 2-11-1846, d. 2-21-1923, m. 5-9-1872, John Duffield Myers, d. 10-15-1894 bur. in Lupher chapel, Canal, Pa.
   Ch. sur. Myers.
   Francis Eugene, d. 11-14-1926. Bur. in Lupher Chapel.
5. Harvey, b. 12-6-1852, d. 5-8-1894, m. 8- -1876 Melvena Pollock. Dau. May.
6. Janette, b. 8-29-1858, d. 4-22-1862.
7. Burton, b. 5-24-1860.

Andrew, Jacob, John.

B. 2-3-1821, d. 11-8-1887, m. Lilah Foster, b. 5-14-1825, d. 2-20-1899

Ch. sur. Lupher.

1. Eliza Ellen, b. 10-8-1848, d. 6-6-1925, m. 11-30-1871 to Andrew Service Mawhinney, d. 2-9-1925.
   Ch. sur. Mawhinney.
   1. John M., b. 8-13-1872, d. 1-30-1927, m. 8- -1898, Matilda Bicker.
      Ch. William, b. 2-8-1899, m. 6- -1927 Leona Pegan.
      Lawrence V., b. 4-19-1901, m. 11-6-1926, Irene Gilliland.
      Paul Lemont, b. 6-20-1928.
      Elda B., b. 12-4-1902, d. 1-24-1909.
      Eunice G., b. 2-22-1906, d. 5-8-1906.
      Leona M., b. 12-2-1907.
      John C., b. 9-8-1911
   2. George, b. 7-21-1875, m. 6-1-1909 Margaret List.
      Ch. Clifford R., b. 9-17-1911.
      Roy, b. 4-8-1914.
   3. Laura, b. 12-10-1879, m. 3-25-1916, E. H. Shovey.
      Ch. Ellis Ray, b. 3-25-1918.
   Florence L., b. 5-21-1885, m. 12-21-1904 to Rev. J. K. McDivitt.
      Andrew E., b. 11-1-1905, m. 12-24-1927 Gertrude McCurry.
      John Kenneth, b. 1-31-1906.
      Charles Boyd, b. 10-25-1908.
2. Infant daughter, b. 8-21-1850, d. 8-26-1850.
3. George Foster, b. 10-18-1851, d. 1-9-1927.
4. John Quintan, b. 1-18-1854, d. 9-15-1854.

5. Alwilda Ammerit, b. 8-25-1855, d. 3-1-1925, m. 1-25-1883 Robert Emery Hasson, b. 4-11-1847, d. 11-28-1914.
Ch. sur. Hasson.
Lena Bell, b. 2-14-1884, m. 6-25-1913, Harry Wilbert Smith, b. 6-5-1887.
Adopted son Richard Lewis Smith, b. 1-12-1928.
Edna Carrell, b. 12-27-1885, m. 4-20-1908, Charles S. Dorchester, b. 1884.
Ch. sur. Dorchester.
Mable Edna, b. 8-4-1909.
Harry Hasson, b. 10-14-1911.
Robert Seth, b. 6-11-1918.
Clarke, b. 10-4-1923
Leland, b. 2-24-1927.
Harry Arlington, b. 4-21-1893, m. 7-2-1919 Alma Louise Wood, b. 2-23-1895.
Ralph Irwin, b. 7-4-1921.

James Wesley son of Jacob, son of John.

5. James Wesley, b. 8-30-1825, d. 5-7-1860, m. 1-17-1850 to Margaret Martin, b. 7-12-1827, d. 4-10-1902.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Lafayette, b. 11-20-1850, d. 5-10-1925, m. Marie Ann Brown, b. 1-7-1847, d. 6-3-1922.
Ch. Sarah M., b. 12-17-1876, d. 8-13-1916.
Dessie, b. 10-1-1878.
2. Cyrus, b. 3-9-1852, d. 7-24-1919, m. Eva Tarr, b. 3-30-1860, d. 4-28-1915.
Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Eva Margaret, b. 6-2-1886, m. Fulton.
Ch. Cyrus Lupfer Fulton, b. 9-14-1911.
2. Gladys Adelia, b. 5-2-1889, m. Rogers
3. Arnold Gilkey, b. 5-28-1884, d. 4-30-1897.
3. Preston W., b. 9-20-1856, 1st m. Flora I, 2nd wf. Grace L., b. 8-15-1872, Res. Columbus, O.
Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Morton S., b. 12-13-1882, m. Zell Rising, b. 3-8-1882, d. 7-4-1921.
Ch. Elizabeth Rising, b. 7-18-1910.
Jane Morton, b. 5-16-1914.
Ch. by 2nd wf. Anne Preston, b. 5-14-1907.
4. Miles W., b. 8-26-1859, d. 7-5-1825, m. Laura Mae Hammack, b. 2-8-1874.
Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Leata, b. 4-27-1894.
2. Iva Myrtle, b. 4-1-1897, m. Kirkpatrick.
3. Cyrus Preston, b. 2-26-1901.
4. Laura Mae, b. 11-5-1902, Woodruff.
5. Miles Wesley, b. 4-11-1904.

6. Wayne Hammack, b. 3-1-1906.
7. Arthur Ray, b. 11-30-1907.
8. Margaret Jane, b. 7-24-1912.
9. Jack Dalman, b. 1-29-1915, d. 12-22-1915.

Hiram, Jacob.

6. Hiram, b. 4-19-1828, d. 5-16-1899, m. 4-22-1852 to Marg. or Elizabeth Brown of Sugar Creek, Pa., b. 2-18-1828, d. 10-14-1893.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Jacob, b. 5-29-1853, m. Frances Balliet 9-28-1882, b. 10-30-1847, d. 9-15-1909.
   Ch. sur. Lupher.
   1. Eugenie, b. 5-1-1885, d. 9-18-1885.
   2. Mary Cora, b. 3-28-1886, d. 5-20-1887.
   3. Harry M., b. 1-3-1888, m. 11-14-1917 to Kelly Raulston, b. 9-17-1890.
      Ch. sur. Lupher.
      1. Sarah Balliet, b. 1-22-1920.
      2. and 3 Twins—Frances Isabella, Harry Maynard, b. 6-4-1924.
2. Elizabeth, b. 3-1-1856, d. 5-30-1893, m. Gilliam Ridpath.
   Ch. sur. Ridpath.
   William, Edgar.
3. Thomas Wilson, b. 12-13-1857, d. 3-18-1899, m. Mary Hughes.
   Ch. sur. Lupher.
   Oliver, James, Augustus, Harry, Marvin, Ethel, Daisy.
4. Wilbur, b. 4-10-1859, m. Carrie Logan.
   Ch, sur. Lupher
   Raymond, Alma, Mack, Ted.
5. Ida Mae, b. 5-22-1861, d. 10-23-1899, m. Rev. Charles Stockwell.
6. Amanda, b. 12-4-1863, d. 2-23-1884.
7. Ellen Agnes, b. 11-15-1868, d. 2-11-1897, m. Will Ray.
   Ch. sur. Ray.
   Ethel, b. 3-2-1895, m. 10-29-23 to Jas. McDonald.
   Ch. sur. McDonald.
   James McDonald, Jr.
8. Frank Maynard, b. 12-14-1870, m. 10-6-1903, Sallie Rayon, b. 6-5-1883.
   Ch. sur. Lupher.
   1. Thelma, b. 8-9-1904.
   2. Elizabeth, b. 2-15-1910.
   3. Geneva, b. 4-12-1915.

7. Sylverter Mack, b. 8-3-1830, d. 1894, m. 3-5-1856 to Alvira or Aliza, b. 3-24-1836, d. 6-30-1919.

Ch. 1. Henry Dennis, b. 1-23-1857, d. 2-28-1920.
   Ch. Frank B., b. 4-9-1879.
   Coda Lenora Adams, b. 5-30-1881.

2. Luella May, b. 12-16-1863, m. 3-4-1883 Singleton.
Ch. sur Singleton.
Ethel Mae, b. 9-2-1884.
Charles Mack, b. 7-9-1892.
Ch. Lawrence Singleton, b. 6-30-1918.
Paul Gates Singleton, b. 4-28-1920.
3. Quinn Berdette Lupher, b. 12-27-1870, Not married.

8. Jacob Preston, b. 10-17-1832, d. 1861. Killed in battle of Pea Ridge, Civil War. m. 1860 Gertrude Grace Goodrich, 1844-1902.

Ch. sur. Lupher.

1. Charles Preston, b. 10-12-1861, Res. Chlaride, Arizona, m. 5-2-1883 Jane Morgan, b. 10-13-1864.
Ch. sur. Lupher.
1. Ethyl, b. 4-27-1884, m. 3- -1916 Ralph Van Denbery.
Ch. Charles C., b. 1-9-1922.
2. Morgan, b. 3-4-1896, m. 11- -1920 Margaret Bixby, b. 10, 1897.
Ch. sur. Lupher.
1. George Bixby, b. 9-23-1921.
2. Thomas, b. 6-25-1928.
3. Madeline, b. 12-3-1897, m. 12-1-1917 L. Dean Gardiner, b. 1-22-1896.
Ch. Wm. John Gardiner.
4. Charles Preston, Jr., b. 9-10-1903, m. 8-5-1930 Mildred Roudebush, b. 2-4-1909.
Ch. sur. Lupher.
1. Charles Preston, III, b. 11-6-1934.
2. Linda, b. 6-10-1939.

9. Martha, b. 4-28-1835, d. ca. 1920, m. Samuel Hawthorne, b. 10-12-1834.

10. Alfred Burris Lupfer.

B. 10-3-1837, Venango Co., Pa. m. 1-1-1864 to Margaret Foster, b. 6-8-1884, d. 12-1-1825.

D. 5-27-1922.

Ch. sur. Lupher.

*1. Sherman, b. 12-10-1864, Oil City, Pa.
*2. Alcia, b. 2-3-1867, Oil City, Pa.
*3. Alfred L., b. 1-18-1869, Oil City, Pa.
*4. Mae, b. 12-25-1875, Humbolt, Kan.
5. Jennie, b. 5-23-1870, Tullahoma, Tenn., m. 11-22-1898, Frank Burr.
*6. Ernest H., b. 2-1-1878, Chanute, Kansas.
7. Jay B., b. 8-9-1886, Ottawa, Kansas, m. 11-11-1912 in Kansas City Blanche Van Valey, b. 1884, Labitt Co., Kan.

1. Sherman,

B. 12-10-1864, Canal, Venango Co., Pa.

M. 5-12-1887, Elva Launa Bush, b. 5-8-1867, Scipio, Ind.

Ch. sur. Lupher.

1. Ernest Admiral, b. 11-21-1888, Wellington Kansas, m. 12-10-1911, Elsie Davis, b. 12-3- , Salem, Ind.
   Ch. Ernest Elmer, Wellington, Kan., b. 2-1-1916.
2. Adda Lee, b. 1-31-1890, m. 9-16-1910, Edmond Earl McMillin.
   Ch. sur. McMillin.
   Ernest Earl, b. 1-17-1912.
   Eileen Glenn, b. 6-15-1917.
   Duane Lee, b. 1-13-1926.
3. Hazel Margaret, b. 11-24-1891, m. 11-11-1911, Walter Atwood, b. 7-18, , Toyah, Texas.
   Ch. sur. Atwood.
   Elnor Launa, b. 7-12-1918, Amarillo, Texas.
   Walter Sherman, b. 4-24-1927, Amarillo, Texas.
4. Glenn.

2. Alcia Lupher, b. 2-3-1867, m. 6, , 1884 to Tom H. Jackson at Ottawa, Kan., b. 6-2-1865.

Ch. sur. Jackson.

*1. Ethel, b. 1-16-1886, Ottawa, Kan.
2. Fred, b. 3-21-1888, Chanute, Kan.
*3. Margaret, b. 9-18-1890, Chanute, Kan.
*4. Tom A., b. 7-13-1892, Chanute, Kan.
5. Genevive, b. 5-25-1904, Chanute, Kan., m. 5-1926 to Robert Sparks.
6. James, b. 8-23-1910, Chanute, Kan.

Ethel, b. 1-16-1886, Ottawa, Kan. m. 1-15-1908 to Frank Morrison, b. 1-17-1870, New Castle, Pa., d. 2-6-1928.

Cr. sur. Morrison.

Virginia, b. 12-15-1910, Chanute, Kan.
Mary Lee, b. 6-7-1920, Chanute, Kan.

Margaret, Alcia, Alfred Burris.

b. 9-18-1890, Chanute, Kan., m. 12-14-1919, James Harmon, b. 7-21-1889.

Ch. sur. Harmon.

Jack Henry, b. 5-7-1922, Amarillo, Texas.

Tom A. Jackson, b. 7-13-1892, Chanute, Kan., m. 6-21-1915 to Ruby Pearl Kennedy, b. 11-6-1893, Chanute, Kan.

Ch. sur. Jackson.

Delmont M., b. 4-8-1920, Eldorado, Kansas.
Robert Lee, b. 10-29-1927, Eldorado, Kansas.

3. Alfred L, b. 1-18-1869, Oil City Pa., m. 1-16-1899 at Leroy Kan. to Maude Hallie Mustard.

Ch. sur. Lupher.
Maude Lillian, b. 6-2-1900, Westphalia, Kan., m. William Vernal Malcom, 6-4-1920, no children.

4. Mae, b. 12-25-1875, Humbolt, Kan., m. 1st 5-28-1894 at Chanute, Kan. to Jake Beggly, b. 6-3-1873.

Ch. sur. Beggly.
Margaret, b. 6-18-1895, Wellington, Kan.
Edna, b. 3-13-1897, Wellington, Kan.

2nd. h. Andy Bodine, b. 1-25-1863, Bollnas, Rehn, Sweden.

6. Ernest Homer, b. 2-1-1878, Chanute Kan., m. 2-22-1899 at Leroy, Kan. to Mattie Strikebine, b. 10-23-1877, d. 5-14-1907.

Ch. sur. Lupher.
1. Alfred Burris, b. 3-17-1900, Wellington Kans., m. 4-1-1919 at at Vega, Tex., Lena Hefner, b. 2-16-1901, Sweetwater, Texas.
   Ch. sur. Lupher.
   Alfred Jack, b. 11-28-1919, Amarillo, Texas.
   Billy Lee, b. 2-28-1921, Amarillo, Texas.
2. Ernest Lee, b. 6-3-1902, Chanute, Kan., m. 9-28-1924 to Thelma Baker, b. 5-25-1900, Clarendon, Texas.
   Ch. Bobbie Lee, dau. b. 11-29-1925.
3. Jaunita Margaret, b. 10-10-1902, Chanute, Kan.

2nd wf. m. 5-11-1909, Wellington, Kan. to Eva Franklin, b. 9-13-1875, Bowling Green, Ky.
Ch. Jennie Pauline, b. 10-3-1913.

11. Almira Jane, b. 3-2-1840, Canal Twp, Venango Co., Pa., d. 11-9-1909, m. 12-24-1861 to Charles Colt, b. 3-8-1823, d. 6-29-1914, Res. near Mill Village, Pa.

Ch. sur. Colt.
1. Peter Howard, b. 8-25-1874, d. ,m. 4-27-1898 to Lotta Stranahan Gillette, b. 1876.
   Ch. sur Colt.
   1. Charlotte L. Reine, b. 1-23-1904, m. Ralph Emerson Sires in 6-15-1929.
      Ch. sur. Sires.
      Charles Colt, b. 3-6-1930. - M DORIS STRAUSER.
   2. Peter Howard, Jr., b. 10-25-1912. Ch. SUR. - SIRES
2. John Charles, b. 6-29-1882, d. 6-18-1906. PAMELA JEAN - b/6/29/55 - TIMOTHY COLT b 6/4/57

Lupfer Cemetery, 11 miles east of Cochranton, Pa. on the Lakes to Sea Highway.

Jacob Lupfer	Age 82 yr. 3 mo. 25 da.	D.	7-24-1874
Martha, wife	Age 63 yr. 7 mo. 18 da.	D.	5-14-1860
Eliza, daughter	Age 27 yr. 4 da.	D.	12-30-1845
James W. Lupfer	Age 34 yr. 9 mo. 23 da.	D.	5- 7-1860
Andrew Lupfer	1821	D.	1887
Leah, wife	1825	D.	1899

Barnett Lupfer	1823	D.	1905
Jane, wife	1818	D.	1892
Robert Lupfer	1856	D.	1928
Etha	1860		
Sylvester M.	1830		1894
Alvisa, wife	1836		1919
George Lupfer	1851		1927
Louisa, wife	1851		

9 8 7 6
Joseph, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 7-21-1823, d. 2-19-1875, Bur. Perry Co., Pa.

M. 9-9-1858 to Lydia Ann Wentz, b. 12-1-1832 at Blaine, Pa., d. 1-4-1905.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

*1. Maria Marshall, b. 7-21-1859, d. , m. C. G. Minick in 1876.
*2. Dan Ahl, b. 1-8-1861.
*3. Jacob Wentz, b. 3-23-1863, d. 3-10-1906.
*4. Ruth Emma, b. 9-9-1864.
*5. Frances Janet, b. 1-28-1868.
*6. Joseph Marshall, b. 9-13-1869, m.
*7. Israel, b. 2-2-1871, m. Lillie Garber.

10 9 8
Maria Marshall, Joseph, Jacob.

B. 7-21-1859, m. 1876 at Cambridge, Pa., to C. G. Minick.

Ch. sur. Minick.

1. Judd Lupfer, b. 5-17-1877, m. 11-17-1903, Fanny Schuchman.
   Ch. sur. Minick.
   1. Erma Ruth, b. 7-26-1901.
   2. Martha M., b. 6-26-1907.
2. Ruth Winifred, b. 4-17-1881, m. Harvey Eicholtz.
3. Clem, b. 3-7-1891, d. 4-5-1894.
4. Don Cambridge, b. 10-3-1886, m. Clara E. Babst.
5. George Vail, b. 8-10-1896, m. 10-5-1918, Grace Blauvett.
6. Dean Eugene, b. 10-31-1897, d. 12-19-1919. Not married.

10 9
2. Daniel Ahl Lupfer, son of Joseph and Lydia Ann Wentz.

B. 1-8-1861, m. Margaret Moreland.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Cambridge Moreland, m. Blanche Sheld.
2. Earl Ahl, m. Ivy Maxia Dixon.
3. Zaner Rodney
4. Wilbur Dixon
5. Betty Kathleen
6. Ralph Maurice

10
3. Jacob Wentz, b. 3-23-1863, d. 3-10-1906, m. May Goupe or Goupil. b. 8-31-1869.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Arthur Goupe, b. 1-1-1894, m. Mildred Olafson, b. 7-24-1899.

10
4. Ruth Emma, b. 9-9-1864, d. 1-15-1929, m. Wm. Miles Bower.

Ch. sur. Bower.
1. Florence Helen, b. 9-8-1891, m. Kenneth Bentley.
   Ch. sur. Bentley.
      Ruth Margaret.
      Helen Jane
2. Margaret Maria, b. 5-11-1897, d. 9-13-1898.
3. Guy Lupfer, b. 1?5-1901, m. Harriet Smith on 8-19-1920.
   Ch. sur. Bower.
      Guy Lupfer, b. 6-6-1921.
      Fred Van, b. 11-12-1922.
      Wm. Miles, b. 12-27-1926

5. Frances Janette, b. 1-28-1868, d. 12-31-1932, m. Newton F. Evans.

Ch. sur. Evans.
   Grace, m. Silas Dunn or Dumm.
   Glenn, m. Hulda Rice.
   Ruth
   Josiah
   Belle May
   Janette, m. Russell Reisinger.
      Ch. sur. Reisinger.
         Robert.
         Donald

10 9 8
6. Joseph Marshall, Joseph, Jacob.

B. 9-13-1869, d. 1-3-1932, m. 6-26-1895, Margaret Elizabeth Glasgow.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
   James Robert, b. 8-22-1896, Bellewood, Pa., m. 8-13-1918 to Kathryn Goss.
      Ch. sur. Lupfer.
         James Robert, b. 5-26-1920, Philadelphia, Pa.
         Kathaleen, b. 11-8-1922.
         Margarey, b. 11-8-1922.

10 9 8
7. Israel, Joseph, Jacob.

B. 2-2-1871, d. 12-1-1946, Blaine, Pa.,

M. Lillian Garber, b. 8-5-1872, Middlesex, Pa.

1. ch. Frank Garber Lupfer, b. 7-22-1898, m. Sara Smith, b. 9-4-1900 at Stony Point, Pa.
   Children.
   1. Arlene Lillian, b. 2-11-1923, m. Orville Grove Kelly. Ch. Gary Kelley.
   2. Mary Jane, b. 12-24-1926.
   3. Lloyd Frank b. 7-16-1932.
   4. Alan Smith, b. 11-30-1941.
2. Mary.
3. Harry.

9 8 7 6
Samuel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob, Sr.

B. 4-29-1825, d. 8-8-1914, m. 11-26-1850 to Matilda J. P. McClure, b. 10-29-1829, d. 1-15-1922.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

*1. Murray J., b. 6-11-1852, d. 6-16-1909, m. 10-22-1881, Anne Thornhill, d. June, 1935.
2. James Marshall, b. 2-24-1854, d. 6-14-1888.
*3. Alexander McClure, b. 9-17-1855, d. 2-3-1920, m. 12-25-1893, Lottie Eckbert.
4. William B., b. 3-25-1857, d. 8-26-1857.
*5. Isabella Anderson, b. 2-23-1859, m. 9-18-1883 to W. J. Aurand.
*6. Mary Ellen, b. 5-23-1861, d. 2-13-1933, m. 8-20-1888 to Jos. Hepenstall.
*7. Samuel Lincoln, b. 11-29-1863, d. 12-11-1936, m. 1885 to Marg. Aurand. 2nd m. 9-20-1927 to Mary E. Hall.
8. Edward Payson, b. 10-21-1868, m. 4-9-1918 to Mary C. McCreery, b. 1-4-1885.

The following concerning Edward P. Lupfer is taken from "Buffalo Business Magazine, Jan. 1950.

"Because of the contribution he has made to engineering in general and to the beauty of the Niagara Frontier in the bridges he has designed, we nominate for the distinction of Frontiersman Edward P. Lupfer. Mr. Lupfer has for some time been at work designing the new high level bridge for Buffalo. That it will be a structure of beauty as well as utility will be assured for it was Mr. Lupfer who won distinction for himself and for his community by designing the Peace Bridge and supervising its construction, and by designing the Rainbow Bridge and serving as consulting and construction engineer for the Rainbow Bridge Authority. (It was the design of the Rainbow Bridge which won first prize from the American Institute of Steel Construction in 1941, as the most beautiful bridge built that year.)

Despite the War Department requirement that the Peace Bridge rise to a relatively high level over the Black Rock Channel, Mr. Lupfer's design succeeded in incorporating elements of great beauty

in the sweep of the bridge toward the Canadian shore and also in the ample space for approaches to the bridge which, after more than twenty-two years, are still adequate for the handling of ever-increasing traffic."

10 9
1. Murray J. Lupfer, Samuel.

B. 6-11-1852, d. 6-16-1909, m. 10-22-1881 Annie Thornhill, d. 6-1930.

Ch. Ward Lupfer, b. 8-27-1883.

10
3. Alexander McClure, b. 9-17-1855, d. 2-3-1920, m. 12-25,1893 to Lottie Eckbert.

Ch. Elizabeth Eckbert, b. 9-15-1896.

10 9
5. Isabelle A. Lupfer, Samuel.

B. 2-23-1859, d. , m. 9-18-1883 to Willis John Aurand, b. 10-28-1858, d. 8-2-1917.

Ch. sur. Aurand.

1. Edward Lupfer, b. 6-25-1884, m. 5-17-1916 to Zella Malvina Halfield, b. 12-30-1890.
   Ch. Betty Anne Aurand, b. 7-14-1921.
2. Harry Albert, b. 12-3-1886, m.6-14-1917 to Margaret Wilson, b. March 1895.
   Ch. Jean Margaret, b. 7-24-1920.
3. Mary McClure, b. 7-27-1889, m. 8-6-1917 to Albert Eaton, b. 2- -1888.
   Ch. sur. Eaton.
   William McClure, b. 3-17-1919.
   Nancy Jane, b. 6-28-1922.
4. Ether Isabelle, b. 11-27-1894, m. 6-4-1920 to Harry A. Linendoll, b. 9-10-1894.
   Ch. sur. Linendoll.
   John Alexander, b. 7-22-1921.
   Mary Isabella, b. 5-17-1925.

10 9
6. Mary Ellen, Samuel.

B. 5-23-1861, d. 2-13-1933.

M. 8-29-1888 to James Heppenstall, b. 4-10-1845, d. 9-17-1935.

Ch. sur. Heppenstall.

1. Anna McClure, b. 11-11-1889, m. 1-12-1916 to Charles Dietz, b. 3-18-1885.
   Ch. James H. Dietz, b. 1-7-1917.
2. Isabelle Anderson, b. 4-26-1892.

3. Nellie Marshall, b. 10-1-1893, m. 8-22-1921 to Paul Levere Stoner,, b. 5-31-1893.
Ch. sur Stoner.
Eleanor Marshall, b. 7-15-1922.
Robert Gardon, b. 7-30-1923.
Mary Lupfer, b. 10-20-1924.
Paul Levere, Jr., b. 10-17-1927.
4. Lottie Eckbert, b. 2-22-1897, m. 8-19-1927 to Gordon Mark Brubaker, b. 6-22-1897.

10 9 8 7 6
7. Samuel Lincoln, Samuel, Jacob, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 11-29-1863, d. 12-11-1936, m. 1st. 1885 to Marg. J. Aurand, b. 10-21-1866, d. 7-10-1926, m. 2nd. 9-27-1927, Mary E. Hall.

Ch. sur. Lupfer .
*1. James Earl, b. 11-20-1885, Newton, Kansas.
*2. Nellie Marie, b. 7-19-1890.
*3. Samuel Lincoln, b. 3-25-1895, Kissimmee, Fla.
*4. Lucy Margaret, b. 2-9-1904, Kissimmee, Fla.
*5. Ferdinand Green, b. 10-25-1906, Kissimmee, Fla.
*6. Alexander McClure, b. 3-28-1909, Kissimmee, Fla.

1. James Earl, b. 11-20-1885 at Newton, Kansas.
Res. Kissimmee, Fla. m. 1st. Nancy E. Blasingame, b. 12-7-1884, d. 12-25-1938, m. 2nd. Mary Gaines-Settle, b. 10-15-1902.
Ch. 1. James Earl, Jr., b. 6-5-1912, m. 6-4-1938 to Jean Annette Hart, b. 9-14-1912 at Cespedes, Cuba.
Ch. J. E. Lupfer, III, b. 6-22-1942 in Alexandria, La.
2. Patrick Lupfer, b. 11-4-1939 at Kissimmee, Fla.

2. Nellie Marie, b. 7-19-1890, m. 11-30-1908 to Harry J. Rogero, b. 8-8-1880. 2nd. m. to N. E. Balkemore, b. 4-9-1888.

Ch. sur. Rogero.
1. Richard Samuel, b. 12-24-1909 at Kissimmee, Fla., m. 2-25-1938 to Ella J. Daugherty, b. 4-7-1915 at Thomasville, Ga.
Ch. Nella Jean, b. 9-23-1941 Orlando, Fla.
2. Albert Lupfer, b. 5-20-1911 at St. Augustine, Fla., m. 6-15-1935, Helen M. Smith, b. 6-16-1912 at Charlevoix, Mich.
Ch. Albert Lupfer, b. 12-7-1941 at Clearwater, Fla.

3. Samuel Lincoln, Jr., b. 3-25-1895 at Kissimmee, Fla.

Res. Kissimmee, Fla.

M. 7-2-1916 Corinne Gilbert, b. 7-16-1894 at Kissimmee, Fla.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
Ellen Margaret, b. 12-9-1918 at Kissimmee, Fla.
Barbara Ann, b. 5-29-1924 at Kissimmee, Fa.
Corinne Claire, b. 10-28-1927 at Kissimmee, Fla.
Samuel Lincoln, III, b. 9-17-1929 at Kissimmee, Fla.

4. Lucy Margaret, b. 2-9-1904 at Kissimmee, Fla., m. 6-20-1925, Charles O. Crisp, b. 6-20-1900 at Laurens, S. C., d. 4-7-1941.

Res. Orlando, Fla.

Ch. sur. Crisp.

1. Robert Patterson, b. 7-16-1927 at Orlando, Fla.
2. David McClure, b. 5-21-1929 at Orlando, Fla.

5. Ferdinand Green, b. 10-25-1906 at Kissimmee, Fla., m. 6-22-1933 Mildred L. Burke, b. 8-16-1911 at Siluria, Alabama.

Ch. Michael Burke, b. 10-19-1937, Knoxville, Tenn.
Sherron Aurand, b. 9-13-1942, Sheffield, Ala.

6. Alexander McClure, b. 3-28-1909 at Kissimmee, Fla., m. 9-4-1930 to Dorothy Blackwell, b. 3-10-1909, at Jasper, Fla.

Ch. Alexander McClure, Jr., b. 5-3-1935 at Miami, Fla.
Thomas Blackwell, b. 12-26-1937 at Miami, Fla.

8 7 6

David, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 3-23-1798, d. 1-21-1870, m. 9-8-1825 by Rev. Jacob Scholl to Mary Beaver, b. 7-21-1802, d. 1-16-1860.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Jacob R., b. 6-18-1826, d. 7-11-1860.
*2. William, b. 8-13-1828, d. 9-9-1897, m. Hanna Billow, b. 2-27-1833, d. 9-25-1905 dau. of John George Billow b. 1792, d. 1850 and wife Anna Susannah Ensminger 1795-1875.
3. Mary Caroline, b. 1-1-1831, d. 7-1-1833.
4. Margaret A., b. 2-3-1833, d. ——1876.
5. David Beaver, b. 9-30-1834, d. 11-8-1888.
6. Hanna B., 11-15-1836.
7. Mary Ula, b. 11-8-1838 m. Joseph Wagner.
8. Sarah Jane, b. 3-14-1843.

9 8 7 6

William, David, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 8-13-1828, d. 9-9-1897, m. Hanna Billow, b. 2-27-1833, d. 9-25-1905.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Alice Ann, b. 8-3-1854, d. 8-22-1924, m. 4-20-1880, Joseph Alexander Work, b. 12-30-1852.
2. Edgar Newton, b. 2-28-1856, d. 2-12-1933, m. 9-3-1884, Elizabeth Ann Baker, d. 3-23-1916.
   Ch. Robert Newton.
3. Joeph M., b. 5-19-1858, d. 5-4-1861.
4. David A., b. 11-9-1860, d. 11-15-1864.
5. George Billow, b. 9-28-1864, m. 2-8-1898, Caro M. Briggs.
   Ch. Wm. Briggs, George Billow, Margaret.

6. William Clarence, b. 10-12-1868, d. 6-28-1927, m. 8-19-1886, Muriel Richards.
   Ch. Richard James.

Childern of Alice Ann above
   Grace, Helen, William Norman.

8 7 6
Anna Margaret, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 10-29-1809, d. 2-21-1880.

M. John McKeehan, b. 10-25-1798, d. 12-31-1878 son of Elijah Mckeehan, from Scotland, and wife Elizabeth Clouser.

Res. New Bloomfield, Perry County, Pa. Bur. in "Old Reformed Church Yard" New Bloomfield, Pa.

Ch. sur. McKeehan.

1. Elijah, b. 9-13-1832, d. 12-10-1832.
*2. Francis Marion, b. 10-20- 1833, d. 3-25-1894, m. 5-29-1855, Mary A. Bealer.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-23-1835, d. 9-7-1912, m. 1-1-1860, Geo. Spahr.
4. Catherine Gertrude, b. 1-9-1837, d. 5-25-1913, m. 10-12-1892, Henry Kirkpatrick.
5. Margaret Ann, b. 11-27-1838, d. 3-14-1914, m. Isaiah Gantt.
6. Sarah Jane, b. 11-22-1840, d. 4-13-1913, m. 5-26-1863, Levi Smith.
7. Adaline Virginia, b. 6-18-1843, d. 12-8-1919, m. 12-22-1869, James Fraser Reckord.
8. Anna Barbara, b. 6-3-1845, d. 6-6-1919, m. 8-22-1872, Joseph, Hawley.
9. John Lupfer, b. 6-29-1847, d. 9-29-1924, m. 4- -1897, Ada J. Glenn.
*10. Ellie Emma, b. 2-19-1850, d. 6-20-1930, m. 3-20-1872, Harry G. Swartz.
11. Charles W. b. 5-23-1855, d. 5-10-1929, m. 9-9-1880, Ellen Eby.

Ellie Emma, Anna Margaret, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 2-19-1850, d. 6-20-1930, m. 3-20-1872, Harry Swartz.

Ch. sur, Swartz.

1. Lamont.
2. Marian Zula.

9 8 7 6
Francis Marion, Anna Margaret, Casper, Hans Jacob.

B. 10-20-1833, New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa.

M. 5-29-1855, Margaret A. Bealer.

Sept. 1864 enrolled in Company E. 208th Penna. Volunteers and served nine months. Rank "Captain".

D. 3-25-1894.

Ch. sur McKeehan.

1. Harry H., m. Addie Beaver, Scranton, Pa.
2. Samuel, m. Kate Lutz, Scranton, Pa.
3. Bella, m. Edward Whitcomb, Harrisburg, Pa.
4. Scott, Ella McAfee, Centre Twp., Perry Co., Pa.
5. Lillie, m. Francis Munich, Steelton, Pa.
6. Curtain, Printer, California.
7. Date, m. Emory Young, Scranton, Pa.
8. William, Homestead, Pa.
9. Annie L., m. Samuel Clay, Perry Co., Pa.
10. Ada C., m. William Horting, Perry Co., Pa.
11. John A.
12. Don.

Lupfer Records in America

Strassburger & Hinke, Pennsylvania German Pioneers.

I. Jacob Lupfer Sr. wife Anna Kumbert or Gumber, or Gumbert. Kumbert on tombstone.
Date of birth and death taken from tombstones in cemetery at New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa.

Marriage date in History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys, p. 1087.

Will of Jacob Lupfer, Sr. Cumberland Co., Carlisle, Pa. March 21, 1791.

Letters of Administration issued October 7, 1803.

Executors — Casper Lupfer — son.
Martin Bernheisle, "My good friend."

Wife — Anna.

Children — Casper, Jacob, John, Catherine, Elizabeth, Martha, Mary.

1. Johan Jacob and wife Mary Magdalene Bernheisle.
Date of birth and death taken from tombstones in old Lupfer cemetery 1½ miles from Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.

Parentage—Court records, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.
See above will of Jacob Lupfer, Sr.

Marriage—Proof of marriage of Jacob Lupfer and Magdalene Bernheisle. Court records at Cumberland Co., Carlisle, Pa.
Deed book M. 1. p. 259.
Jacob Lupfer and wife Madelene to Casper Lupfer, etc. May 25, 1797.
Deed book Q. Vol. 1. p. 21 May 14, 1804.
Jacob Lupfer and wife Madelene to trustees of Christ Church 1½ acres for glebeland.
Also Deed book N. Vol. 1, p. 37.
Also Martin Bernheisle's will. Book F. p. 314. Herein he mentions his daughter as Mattlena Lupfer.

FRANK A. HOVER
Attorney at Law
New Castle, Pa.
March 14, 1935

Miss Katherine Foulke
Bellefield Avenue at Forbes
Pittsburgh, Penna.

This is to certify that I have examined a Family Bible published in 1850, and originally owned by Daniel Luper, and that I found therein the following family records:

Louisa Elen Luper, born April 25, 1848, died September 5, 1928. Married June 1st, 1871 to Rev. Charles W. Foulke.

George Bignel Luper, born Aug. 13, 1851, died November 13, 1913. Married 1872 to Nancy J. McMillen.

Daniel Luper, born July 14, 1810, died July 8, 1874. Married January 24, 1839 to Catherine Roudebush.

Catherine Roudebush Luper, born May 14, 1817, died August 20, 1899.

Johan Jacob Lupfer, born August 12, 1765, died April 3, 1838. Married to Mary Magdalene Bernheisel.

Mary Magdalene Bernheisel, born February 18, 1775, died 1844.

Attorney at Law

JACOB LUPFER'S WILL

In the name of God, Amen. I Jacob Lupfer of the township of Summerhill in the County of Crawford and State of Pennsylvania being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding (Praised be God for it) and considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end I may be the better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please God to call me hence do make and declare this my last will and testament, in manner following that is to say first and principally I commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, hoping for free pardon and remission of all my sins, and to enjoy everlasting happiness in the heavenly kingdom through Jesus Christ My Savior my body I commit to the earth at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as to my worldly estate I give and bequeath as follows. First I order all my just debts to be paid out of my moveable property. Item first I give and bequeath unto my wife Matty one bed, one table, one spinning wheel, one dresser and dresser ware, one chest, one big kettle, all the grain and meat which may be in the house at my death, except oats, together with the one third of the profits of my farm during her life— Second I give unto my daughter Christena Smith one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid out of my estate as soon as it can be collected, after all debts shall have been paid. I also give unto Thomas Smith husband of said Christena five dollars to be paid when money shall have been collected. Also, I give unto my grand daughter Mary Matilda

daughter of Susan Lupfer my Loom and all tacklings that belongs thereto as soon as she arrives to the age of Sixteen. Also I give unto my eldest daughter Catharine Smith forty dollars to be paid out of my estate after my real estate shall have been sold. It is my will that my farm be sold at the death of my said wife Matty and equally be divided among my children from eldest to youngest as follows viz: Jacob, Catharine, Christena, Madelene, Joseph, Susan, Daniel, David and Israel after all legacies above mentioned and necessary expenses be paid and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my sons Joseph Lupfer and Daniel Lupfer to be the Executors of this my last will and testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this sixteenth day of March A. D. 1838.

JACOB LUPFER (Seal)

Witness present
Samuel Beatty
Silas Chidester

CRAWFORD COUNTY, SS:

Samuel Beatty and Silas Chidester being sworn according to law doth depose and say that they were present at the of the executing of the annexed last will and testament of Jacob Lupfer deceased and saw the said testator sign pronounce the same to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned and at the time of so doing the testator was of perfect sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of our knowledge and belief. And we further say that we signed the same as witnesses in the presence and at the request of the said testator.

Sworn and subscribed this 6th day of April 1838.

Samuel Beatty
Silas Chidester

Before me.
Geo. LeFevre, Register

* * *

Crawford County, S.S.:
State of Pennsylvania,

I Jeannette W. Hood, Register of Wills in and for said County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Last Will and Testament of Jacob Lupher, deceased, as the same appears of record in my office and recorded in Will Book "B" page 45.

Witness my hand and official seal at
Meadville, Pa., this 12th Day of Aug. 1929.
Jeannette W. Hood
Register of Wills

7 6
Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 8-12-1765, Berks Co., Pa., son of Jacob Lupfer and Anna Kumbert or Gumber or Gumbert.

D. 4-3-1838. Buried in old Lupfer cemetery 1½ miles from Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.

Res. Berks, Cumberland, Perry and Crawford Co., Pa.

M. Mary Magdalene Bernheisel, dau. of Martin Bernheisel and Anna Christina Margaretha Chateau (name has been changed in this country to Shadow, Schedo, Shatto, etc.) Mary Magdalene was often called Motlena and the name, was so spelled in her father's will. Will book F, page 314, Cumberland court house, Pa. Also the name was shortened to Matty and so named in her husband's will in Crawford Co., Pa., Meadville.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Samuel.
*2. Jacob, b. 10-27-1792, d. 10-8-1842, m. 4-15-1813 to Nancy McMurtry.
3. George Adam, b. 3-22-1799, d. 7-2-1820. Drowned in Conneaut Lake.
4. Catherine.
*5. Christena, m. Thomas Smith.
6. Magdalene.
*7. Joseph, b. 11-19-1806, d. 11-20-1869, m. Suan Williams, 5-6-1830.
*8. Susan, b. 2-7-1803, d. 5-31-1898, m Samuel Brown.
*9. Daniel, b. 7-14-1810, d 7-8-1874, m. Catherine Roudebush.
*10. David, b. 1-7-1814, d. 3-22-1891, m. Lois Curtis.
11. Israel.

Military Record of Johan Jacob, Pennsylvania Archives—
Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 631, 293
Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 267
Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. 266, 594
Ser. 6, Vol. 5, p 187, 185, 189
Ser. 6, Vol. 15, p. 185

Above descendants should consult Bernheisel and Chateau charts for their place in those families.

8 7 6
Jacob, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 10-27-1792, d. 10-8-1852 in Ohio, m. 4-15-1813 Nancy McMurtry, b. 10-11-1790. Harmonsburg, Pa., d. 10-11-1836.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. David, b. 1-7-1814, d. 3-22-1891, in Illinois.
2. Sally Ann, b. 6-21-1816, d. 12-11-1897, m. S. A. Sanford, d. 1891.
*3. Jas. Martin Bernheisel, b. 12-25-1817, d. 1903, age 85 yr. 6 mo.
4. Harriet, b. 5-27-1829, d. 4-26-1899, m. Cole, b. 5-27-1827.
*5. John A., b. 11-10-1824, d. 3-29-1902, m. Charity Jane Fleming.
6. Margaret Abigail, b. 5-27-1832, d. 1902, m. Richard Guernsey.
7. Jasper, b. 3-23-1834, d. 1926-7, Bur. Dallas,Texas.

9 8 7 6

James Martin Bernheisel Lupfer, Jacob, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 12-25-1817, d. 1903, bur. at San Diego, Calif.

1st m. Margaret Robinson in 10-26-1841, d. 4-14-1844.
*Ch. Sarah Jane, b. 3-29-1843.

2nd m. Frances Dunbar in 4-14-1846, d. 4-16-1859.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

*1. Lewis Taylor, b. 7-22-1848.
*2. James Norton, b. 3-28-1850, d. 1938.
3. Geo. Washington, b. 6-3-1852.
*4. Harriet Elizabeth.
*5. Jenny Lind, b. 12-18-1856.

3rd m. DeLavantia Elizabeth Warren Rochester in 3-17-1861, b. 11-10-1835, d. 9-12-1936.

* Ch. Willys Grant, b. 5-6-1865, Res. Vallejo, Calif.

4th m. Molly Norris in 2-8-1879, d. 6-24-1906.
Sarah Jane, b. 3-29-1843, m. Douglas.
Ch. sur. Douglas.
1. Lillie, m. Russell.
Ch. sur. Russell.
1. Arthur, m. Winnie.
Ch. Ralph Dee, Res. Eugene, Ore.
2. Lulu, m. Anderson, Res. Los Angeles, Calif.
Eva M. Irwin.
3. Inez, b. 2-7-1898, m. Christopher Jensen, b. 12-19-1896.
Ch. sur. Jensen.
Marvin Ellwood, b. 8-15-1929.
Russell Chris, b. 10-10-1926.
Patricia Ann, b. 1-12-1933.

Lewis Taylor, Jas. Martin B.

b. 7-22-1848, m. 1875 to Libby Horn, 1st wife. m. Emma Stober, 2nd wife.

Ch. Berry, Res. Spoken, Wash.

James Norton,

b. 3-28-1850, d. 1938, m. 1st wf. Mollie. Res. Oregon, 2nd wf. Frankie Rhea.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
Rhea.
Ch. James and Rhea.
Leta, m. 1st King, Res. Hepner, Ore., m. 2nd Truman Babb.
Ch. Norton King, Martin King, Jasper.

Harriet Elizabeth, m. 4-26-1874, 1st Joseph Speidel, b. 7-22-1846, m. 12-31-1930, Dawson.

Ch. sur. Speidel.
Lillie Lupfer, b. 8-14-1876, d. 8-15-1876.
Lenore, b. 8-23-1877, Res. Los Angeles, Calif., m. 12-24-1898 Wm. Smith, b. 1874, d. 12-25-1938.

Ch. sur. Smith.
1. Harry F., b. 5-16-1901, m. 6-1919, Ruth Hanna.
2. Stanley D., b. 3-20-1907.
3. Wm. Leslie, b. 2-21-1909, m. Leata Trout, b. 1908.
4. Katherine Eliz. b. 8-29-1913, m. July 1932 Robt. Cutter, 2nd m. April 1939 Ralph Renison.

Jenny Lind, b. 12-18-1856, d. 5-5-1908, m. 3-23-1875, John A. Spangler.

Ch. sur. Spangler.
1. Oraette, b. 6-2-1876, m. Porter.
2. Martin Lupfer, b. 7-7-1878, m. 3-4-1903, Myra Mason, Salem, Ore.

Ch. sur. Spangler.
1. Raymond, b. 1-23-1904, Oakland, Calif.
2. Althea, b. 12-8-1907, m. 5-17-1932 to Palmer Evarts.
3. Edna Luella, b. 6-23-1916, m. Geo. A. Lundbury in 8-17-1937. m. McKnight.

10 9 8 7 6
Willys Grant son of Martin B. Lupfer, Jacob, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 5-6-1865, Res. Vallejo, Calif.

M. Grace Billings.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
Alta Lenore, m. Fred Kinnear.
Son, George Kinnear, Denver, Colo., 2 children.

The dates for Jacob's family, above were taken from Bible records contributed by Willys Grant Lupfer of Vallejo, Calif. He contributed a large amount of other material which greatly facilitated the work here. Unless one has done work of this kind one can have no appreciation of the extent of his aid in this manuscript.

9 8 7 6
John A., Jacob, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 11-10-1824, d. 3-29-1902, bur. at Tangent, Ore.

M. 4-23-1860 Charity Jane Fleming, b. 11-30-1840, d. 5-28-1923.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Ella Florence, b. 2-21-1859, d. 2-10-1931, m. John B. McFarland. Ch. Rova.
2. Commodore Perry, b. 1-23-1858, d. 4-21-1873.
3. Charity Lola, b. 1-15-1864, m. 12-23-1885, James Ownby.

9 8
Jasper, Jacob.

B. 3-23-1832, d. 1926 or 7 at Dallas, Texas.

M. Katie Franks.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Seth R., b. 10-22-1859.
2. Mary, b. 3-7-1868.
3. Adelbert, b. 9-10-1869.
4. Orlando, b. 12-15-1871.
5. Oriflame, b. 1-18-1874, m. Ewell.
6. Martha A., b. 1-17-1881, d. 4-23-1939, m. John Clyde Lupfer, son of Joseph.

   Ch. sur. Lupfer.

   1. Eva May, b. 11-20-1913, Res. Colfax, Wash.
   2. Merl Brannon, b. 3-31-1915, Res. Colfax, Wash.
   3. Raymond W.
   4. John Davis, b. 6-12-1917, Res. Colfax, Wash.
   5. Floyd Care, b. 12-20-1919, Res. Colfax, Wash.

8 7 6
Christena, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. ....., d....., m. Thomas Smith.

Ch. sur. Smith.

*1. Anna, b. 1-21-1823, d. 4- -1898, m. 4-23-1844, Wm. Vogan.
*2. Elizabeth, m. Wesley Taylor.
*3. Wm. Dallas, b. 11-5-1842, d. 11-24-1907, m. 6-5-1870, Carolin Rigby.
*4. Belle } twins m. Jacob Harland
5. Daniel }
6. Martha, m. Andrew Seaman.
7. John.
8. Porter, m. Mary McClane.

9 8
Anna Smith, Christena

B. 1-21-1823, d. 4- -1898, m. 4-23-1844 to William Vogan, b. 6-7-1823.

Ch. sur. Vogan.

1. Ivestor, b. 3-23-1846, d. 7-12-1864, Battle Bull Run.
2. Infant son, b. 2-19-1848.
*3. Mary, b. 6-17-1849, d. 9-23-1920, m. Robert Reynolds.
4. Daniel, b. 11-15-1851.
5. John, b. 3-1-1853.
*6. Thomas H., b. 10-13-1856, m. Margaret Palmer.
7. Wallace, b. 3-5-1859, d. 3-15-1920, Not married.
*8. Elizabeth, b. 7-8-1862, m. Chris Schoenfeld.
9. Frank, b. 11-27-1865, m. 7-31-1884 to Blanche Fay.

10 9 8
Mary Vogan, Anna, Christene.

B. 6-17-1849, d. 9-23-1920, m. 10-6-1868 to Robert Washington Reynolds, d. 5-29-1920.

Ch. sur. Reynolds.

1. Ivestor, b. 9-8-1869, d. 4-7-1880.
*2. Cordie May, b. 1-20-1873, m. Davis.
*3. Anna U., b. 4-28-1875, d. , m. Harry Barnhart.
*4. Mary DeEtta, b. 6-4-1879, m. C. C. Harry.
*5. Elizabeth Frances, b. 5-29-1886.

11 10 9 8
Cordie May Reynolds, Mary, Anna, Christena.

B. 1-20-1873, d. 2- -1938, m. 12-25-1889 Bert Davis.

Res. Los Angeles, California.

Ch. sur. Davis.

*1. Lydia Marie. b. 1890.
*2. Berta DeEtta, b. 2-5-1892.
3. Rachel Fern, b. 2-5-1895, m. James A. Heard. No children.
*4. Wallace Robert, b. 3-20-1898.
5. Ray Severence, b. 7-24-1911, m. 6-27-1934 Thelma C. Collar. No Children.

Lydia Marie, b. 1890, m. 11-24-1909 Earl S. Waddington.

Ch. sur. Waddington.

1. Norman Herbert, 8-24-1910. Lived only a few days.
2. Pearl Marie, b. 1-8-1914.
3. Betty Rae, b. 11-27-1922.

Berta DeEtta, b. 2-5-1892, m. 6-9-1910 Carl C. Leming.

Ch. sur. Leming.

1. Ralph H., b. 11-18-1910.
2. Elenor, b. 1-29-1912, m. 8-10-1934 Thomas Hood. No. ch.
3. Alice, b. 6-10-1914, m. 2-24-1934 Gaylom Burke. No. ch.
4. Ethel Maria, b. 8-15-1919 } twins
5. Carl Harry, b. 8-15-1919 }

Wallace Robert, 3-20-1898, m. 2-24-1920 Minnie Qumbrimner.

Ch. sur. Davis.

1. Evelyn May, b. 10-21-1921.
2. Robt. Wallace, b. 7-13-1927.

11 10 9 8
Anna V. Reynolds, Mary, Anna, Christena.

B. 4-28-1875, d. , m. 5-20-1896 Harry Barnhart.

Ch. sur. Barnhart.

1. Robert, b. 2-26-1897.
2. Marian, b. 3-4-1899.
3. Harry, Jr., b. 3-22-1909.
4. Herbert S., b. 6-15-1905.
5. David R., b. 8-19-1916.

11 10 9 8
Mary DeEtta, Mary, Anna, Christena.

B. 6-4-1879, d. ,m. 10-16-1901, Charles C. Harry.

Ch. sur. Harry.

1. Beatrice Irene, b. 7-18-1912, m. 11-15-1932, John Schurnesbury.
   Ch. sur. Schurnesbury.
   1. John Calvin, b. 8-13-1933.
   2. Mary Jane, b. 11-15-1934.

11 10 9 8
Elizabeth Frances, Mary Vogan, Anna, Christena.

B. 5-29-1886, d. ,m. 2-5-1908, Arch D. Huffman.

Ch. sur Huffman.

1. Ralph Reynolds, b. 11-11-1908.
2. Donald Edward, b. 4-17-1911.
3. Paul David, b. 5-22-1914.

10 9 8
Elizabeth, Anna, Christena.

B. 7-8-1862, d. , m. 9-31-1891 Chris Schoenfeld.

Ch. sur Schoenfeld.

1. William Hamilton, b. 8-22-1892, m. 9-3-1913 Bertha Helen Cunningham, 8-20-1892.
   Ch. Archie Dale, b.7-8-1914, d. 5-8-1922.
   Wm. Hamilton, b. 8-30-1916.
   David Lindsay, b. 11-25-1922.

10 9 8
Thomas, Anna, Christena.

B. 11-13-1856, d. , m. 8-1-1892 Margaret Palmer, b. 1-10-1871.

Ch. sur Vogan.

1. Viola, b. 12-9-1893, d. ,1st. m. 4-24-1913 Henry A. Wilkinson. Son, Henry A., b. 3-12-1914.
   2nd. m. 7-31-1917 Joeseph Davids.
   Ch. sur. Davids.
   Robert J., b. 12-26-1922.
   Joseph V., b. 12-3-1928.

2. William P., b. 4-12-1896, m. 1-1-1918 Gwendolyn Edmonds.
   Ch. sur. Vogan.
      Marian Jeanne, b. 4-2-1920.
      Billie, b. 5-20-1923.
      Muriel, b. 2-13-1930.
      Margaret J., b. 12-4-1932.
3. Thomas I., b. 8-22-1897, m. 9-11-1919 Clara Hill.
   Ch. Helen L., b. 1-16-1927.
4. Frank M., b. 6-28-1902, m. 6-28-1922 Bertha B. Bees.
   Ch. sur. Vogan.
      Frank M., b. 5-4-1923.
      Natalie E. b. 6-1-1926.
      Charles R., b. 4-28-1929.
      Mary Lou, b. 7-12-1931.
      Martha J., b. 4-25-1933.
5. Margaret E., b. 12-9-1906 not married.

9 8 7 6
Elizabeth, Christena, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. , d. , m. Wesley Taylor.

Ch. sur. Taylor.
1. Emma, b. 7-5-1858, m. 7-17-1880 James Hamilton, b. 2-28-1851, d. 3-20-1919.

   Ch. sur. Hamilton.
      Harold, b. 4-15-1881, m. Dorothy McCleary.
      Felica, b. 10-7-1884, not married.
      James Russell, d. 9-26-1886.
2. Charles, b. 7-20-1860, d. , m. Lyda Dolman.
3. Sarah, b. 3-15-1863, m. Bradford Berkeyboil.
4. Wm. Ebert, b. 5-12-1865, m. 9-12-1893, m. Agnes E. Skidmore.
5. Isabelle, b. 5-21-1868, not married.
6. John W., b. 8-1-1870, d. 8-27-1910, m. 12-10-1921 to Martha H. Johnson.

9 8
William Dallas, Christena.

B. 11-5-1842, d. 11-24-1907, m. 6-5-1870 Carolin Rigby, b. 1850, d. 8-6-1894.

Ch. sur. Smith.
1. Harry Dunlevy, b. 6-13-1872.
2. Porter Alexander, b. 9-5-1874.
3. Wm. Dallas, Jr., b. 1878, d. 5-22-1933.
4. Frank Ebert, b. 11-11-1882.

9 8
Belle, Christena.

B. , d. , m. Jacob Harland.

Ch. sur. Harland.
1. Annie.
2. Jennie.
3. Crawford.
4. Norton.
5. Howard.
6. Ida.
7. Ella.

8 7 6
Susan, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.
B. 2-7-1803, d. 5-31-1898, m. Samuel Brown, Res. Harmonsburg, Pa.
Ch. sur. Brown.
Jacob, m. Lizzie Peffers. No children.
Minnie, d. 1-4-1950, age 93. Died in Meadville, Pa.
John, m. Mary Crickmer.
Ch. Alice and Ralph.

8 7 6
Joseph, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.
B. 11-19-1806, d. 11-20-1869, m. 5-6-1830, Susan Williams, b. 1806, d. 1890. Dau. of Nathan Williams, (Quaker). Proof of marriage, m. by T. Atkinson, Esq of Crawford Co., Pa. See Crawford Co. "Messenger" of May 1830. Res. Crawford Co., Pa.
Ch. sur. Lupfer.
*1. William, b. , d. , m. 1st. Eliza Proctor. 2nd. Lodema Proctor.
*2. Samuel, m. Emily Davenport.
*3. Martha, b. 2-1-1831, d. 4-25-1896, m. David Watson Smith.
*4. Catherine, m. Walter Smith.
*5. Harriet, m. Hugh Robertson.
6. David, m. Williams.

William.
M. 1st. Eliza Proctor, 2nd. Lodema Proctor.
Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Clyde.
Ch. Lodema.
2. Joe, m. Celia Bright.
Ch. John.
Ch. George.

9
Samuel.
M. Emily Davenport.
Ch. sur. Lupfer.
*1. Harriet Julia, b. 6-7-1869, d. 1-12-1940, m. 4-15-1891.
2. Jesse R., b. 10-15-1871, d. 1937, m. Nellie Reynolds. No. ch.

*3. Lucy Jane, b. 5-31-1873, m. Fred Gevin.
*4. Charles R., b. 9-25-1874 or 5, m. Grace Killian.

10 9 8 7 6
Harriet Julia, Samuel, Joseph, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 6-7-1869, d. 1-12-1940, m. 4-15-1891, Plummer McGuire b. 9-10-1869, Girard, Pa.

Ch. sur. McGuire.
1. Clarence Elsworth, b. 4-23-1893, m. Alice Proctor.
   1. Ch. George Elsworth, b. 1-20-1912, m. 1935.
      Ch. Betty Dale, b. 1936.
   2. Racheal E., b. 1-31-1914, m. 2-14-1936, Russell Hipkins.
      Ch. James Russell, b. 8-13-1938.
2. Charlotte Belle, b. 11-9-1899, m. 1-14-1920 James Currie.
   Ch. sur. Currie.
      1. Babe Ruth Eliz., b. 7-22-1921, m. 10-15-1939. Rawley Linthicum.
      2. Virginia May, b. 11-8-1922.
      3. James Duncan, b. 5-7-1924.
      4. David Todd, b. 10-7-1927.
      5. Robert Samuel, b. 6-1-1930.
      6. Wm. Daniel. b. 8-29-1932.
      7. Paul Elsworth, b. 10-20-1936.
3. Addie Emeline, b. 5-22-1904, m. 3-19-1921, 1st to Charles Robert Williams, 2nd. m. Maurice D. Lowe in 8-10-1940.

10 9
Lucy Jane, Samuel.

B. 5-31-1873, m. Fred Gevin.

Ch. sur. Gevin.
Glenn E.
Walter.
Irene, m. Everall Townsend.
Alice M., m. Clifford Pool.
Harry, Res. Albion, Pa.
Lyle M.
James.

10
Charles R., b.-25-1874 or5, d

Ch. sur Lupfer.
Jeanette, b. 10-9-1908, m. 1935.
Ch. June, b. 1940.

9 8 7 6
Martha, Joseph, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 2-1-1831, d. 4-25-1896. Bur. in or near Harmonsburgh, Pa.

M. 5-3-1849 to David Watson Smith, b. 9-9-1822, d. 10-11-1908.

Ch. sur. Smith.

*1. Alvarado, b. 6-6-1851, d. 1-15-1930, m. 11-12-1870, Sarah McMillen.
*2. Frank, b. 1-12-1854, d. 1920, m. Emma Williams.
3. Freemont, b. 1856.
*4. Cora, b. 1-25-1858, m. Wm. L. Upham.
*5. Lincoln, b. 4-12-1860, m. Eliza McGregher.
*6. Wm. Tell, b. 5-3-1862, m. Minnie McClure.
7. Hugh,b. 7-27-1864.
8. Kitty Clyde, b. 7-12-1866.
*9. David G. b. 9-1-1868, m. 6-18-1898 Effie Carr.
*10. Fred, b. 8-16-1870, m. 1-5-1892, Sarah Harper, b. 12-10-1869.
11. Elizabeth, b. 7-20-1872.

10 9
Alvarado, Martha.

B. 6-6-1851, d. 1-15-1930, m. 11-12-1870, Sarah McMillen.

Ch. sur. Smith.

1. Jessie, b. 11- -1871, m. 11-9-1892, m. Frank McGill. Res. Meadville, Pa.
   Ch. sur. McGill.
   1. Wm. Frank, b. 7-26-1903, m. 7-9-1927 to Mildred Heilman, Monessen Pa.
      Ch. Marilyn Jean, b. 6-5-1929.
      Sara Caroline, b. 12-22-1934.
   2. Duff, b. 11-13-1906, m. 11-27-1926 Eliz. Jane Wilson of Blairsville, Pa.
      Ch. Duff Wilson.
   3. Bert Harkins, b. 1-21-1909, m. 6-1-1935 to Virginia Koops, b. Boston.
2. Frank, b. 6-25-1873, d . 4-5-1920, m. 7-2-1899 Angeline. No children.
3. Flora Belle, b. 3-18-1875, d. 6-17-1932, m. 1-9-1895 to Alton L. Cooper. Son Lewis Reed Cooper, b. 3-23-1914.
4. Heber Hollbrook, b. 3-22-1877, d. , m. 4-30-1902 to Nellie Gilliland.
   Ch. sur. Smith.
   Raymond Hugh, b. 2-24-1904.
   Theodore Wesley, b. 3-11-1906, m. Dorothy Pierpoint.
   One child Shirley Joan, b. 9-27-1932.
5. Jas. McMillen, b. 1-29-1879, d. 8-11-1890. Burned to death.
6. Lillian Mabel, b. 8-30-1880.
7. Archie R., b. 2-9-1883, d. 3-14-1914.
8. Charles, b. 6-27-1884, d. 11-9-1884.
9. Nancy Pearl, b. 8-18-1885. d , m. 5-26-1909 to Wallace Scowden, b. 11-12-1887, d. 6-17-1928.
   Ch. sur. Scowden — Mildren, b. 9-28-1910.

10. Mildren Irene, b. 1-29-1887, m. 9-8-1903 Edwin McGill.
11. Harrison Morton, b. 9-10-1888, d. 8-10-1889.
12. Bessie Lenore, b. 3-9-1890, d. 8-20-1890.
13. Arlene, b. 12-24-1891, m. 6-30-1922 to Andrew Carnegie.
    Ch. sur Carnegie.
        1. Nancy Lee, b. 10-8-1923.
        2. Patricia, b. 1-2-1925.
        3. Andrew, Jr., b. 4-2-1926.
14. Rebecca Cordelia, b. 9-7-1893, d. 6-27-1901.
15. George W., b. 2-22-1895, m. 11-29-1928 Eliz. Troeso.

10 9 8

Frank, Martha Smith, Joseph.

B. 1-12-1854, d. 1920, m. Emma Williams.

Ch. sur. Smith.

Minnie, m. H. L. Dean.
Sadie, m. Floyd Abbey.
Ch. sur. Abbey.
Florence, Frances, Alfred.
Mabel, m. Morgon.
Alice, m. Chester McMillan.

10 9 8 7 6

Cora, Martha Smith, Joseph, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 1-25-1858, m. William L. Upham.

Ch. sur. Upham.

Hazel, Martin, Burl.

10

Lincoln, Martha Smith.

B. 4-12-1860, m. Eliza McGregher.

Ch. sur. Smith.

Hugh, Clifford, Nellie.

10 9

William Tell, Martha Smith.

B. 5-3-1862, m. Minnie McClure.

Ch. sur Smith.

Evans, Clarence, Virgil, Annabel, Leora.

10 9

David Grant, Martha Smith.

B. 9-1-1868, m. 6-18-1898 Effie Carr, b. 4-29-1870.

Ch. sur. Smith.
1. Thelma Joy, b. 11-5-1899.
2. Wayne Carr, b. 10-14-1901, d. 11-10-1901.
3. Iris Juanita, b. 8-31-1902.

10 9 8 7 6
Fred, Martha, Joseph, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 8-16-1870, d. , m. 1-5-1892 to Sarah Harper, b. 12-10-1869. Res. Crawford Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Smith.
1. Myrna, b. 4-7-1893, d. 5-18-1912.
2. W. Lyle, b. 5-20-1895, m. 8-9-1924 Emily Rankin, b. 6-12-1900. Res. Linesville, Pa.
   Cr. sur. Smith.
   1. Mary L., b. 5-20-1926.
   2. Frederick, 8-4-1929.
   3. J. Louise, b. 12-4-1931.
   4. R. Hugh, b. 6-19-1935.
   5. Eleanor L., b. 4-2-1937.
   6. Abigail E., b. 9-30-1940.
3. Wm. Seward, b. 9-28-1898, d. 3-17-1902.
4. Margaret, b. 7-31-1900, m. 11-27-1923, Frederick Mullen, b. 8-26-1893, Res. Meadville, Pa.
   Ch. sur. Mullen.
   1. Jeanne, b. 8-17-1931.
   2. James J., b. 12-18-1935.
5. Raymond B., b. 6-16-1903, d. 8-28-1903.
6. Florence E., b. 12-6-1904, m. Rev. John M. Linendoll, Panama, N. Y.
7. M. Lenore, b. 12-17-1905, m. 5-1-1929, Alton J. Pastance, b. 4-14-1906.
   Ch. sur. Pastance.
   1. Martha Lenore, b. 2-22-1932.
   2. Arthur Lyle, b. 1-12-1938.
8. Rhea Virgilia, b. 4-8-1908, m. 2-14-1935, Robt. Unger, Meadville, Pa.
9. Genevieve, b. 8-31-1911, m. 9-18-1929, Floyd Kramer, b. 8-25-1910.
   Ch. sur. Kramer.
   1. Wm. Ellsworth, b. 11-24-1929.
   2. Donald Lee, b. 3-6-1932.
   3. Richard Dale, b. 2-24-1935.

9 8 7 6
Catherine, Joseph, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

M. Walter Smith.

Ch. sur. Smith.
1. Walter.
2. Will, M. D., Fort Worth, Texas.

9
Harriet, Joseph, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

M. Hugh Robertson, Res. Prarie City, Ill.

Ch. sur. Robertson.

1. Joseph, M. Lena Terhune.
2. Marion.
3. Starr, m. May Brown.
4. Margaret, m. Frank.
5. Mortmore.

8 7 6
Daniel, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 7-14-1810 near Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa., son of Johan Jacob and wife Mary Magdalene Bernheisel.

D. 7-8-1874 at his home "Prospect Hill," near Harmonsburg.

M. 1-24-1839, Catherine Roudebush, b. 5-14-1817, d. 8-20-1899, dau. of Michael Roudebush and his wife Elizabeth Stull. See Stull section.

Catherine Roudebush was a dark eyed, dark-haired woman of a great deal of wit and a good sense of humor. Since she was the only daughter in her family she early had to learn how to defend herself from the tricks of her four brothers, learning in the end to rule them with love and also with a haughty hand. As a young girl she traveled over the country on horseback and was welcomed wherever she went because she brought news well told and she brought cheer.

Daniel Lupfer was a tall fair man, with eyes as blue as the summer sky. A man of the finest character, a devoted father and husband, a progressive and prosperous farmer. He loved music and was an unusually good singer. His children have related how he sat at night by the table, Hymnal in hand, and sang to them. At Christmas his favorite hymn was, the same as ours today, "Silent Night," and he sang it into the very hearts and souls of his children.

Daniel Lupfer was a generous man with broad human sympathies, always contributing to worthy causes, supporting the church, and caring for the poor. During the Civil War he was especially considerate of the wives and children of the soldiers. He took them wood, potatoes, apples, sausage, milk, butter, apple butter, vegetables and other things produced on the farm. One neighbor expostulated with him saying that if he gave these things away, it would spoil the sales of the other farmers and lower prices. He felt, however, that they could find enough other customers and he continued to supply the soldiers families throughout the war. His charity and generosity were shown in another instance when he took into his home, at the risk of his own family, an orphan boy ill with scarlet fever.

He took great pride in exhibiting the products at the Conneautville Fair. He exhibited cattle, fruits and flowers and always came home

with blue ribbons. He was inordinately fond of flowers and tended them with loving care.

In New Bloomfield his ancestors belonged to the Reformed church, but there being no Reformed church at Harmonsburg, he joined the Methodist Episcopal church, and was a generous supporter of the church and was a frequent host to its ministers. He was 1st Lieut. and later the Captain of the "Sodsbury Blues" and the original papers of the appointment by Gov. Ritner are in the possession of Beecher Foulke Russell of New Wilmington, Pa. a great grand son of Daniels. His uniform was blue with brass buttons as big as quarters, and a sash of red white and blue worn cross wise from shoulder to hip. With great pride he donned his uniform on Memorial day and the Fourth of July, just as his descendants do in our times.

Ch. of Daniel and Catharine Roudebush Lupfer.

1. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3-24-1840, d. 5-22-1916, m. Albert Hume, minister in the M. E. Church, no children.
2. Infant son, b. 5-12-1841, d. 5-22-1841.
3. Martin Bernheisel, b. 11-6-1842, d. 12-23-1842.
4. Frances Marion, b. 7-19-1846, d. 11-16-1850.

*5. Louise Ellen, b. 4-25-1848, d. 9-5-1928, m. Charles Foulke.

6. Infant daughter, b. 1-1-1850, d. 3-1-1850.

*7. George Bignell, b. 8-13-1851, d. 11-13-1913, m. Nany McMillen.

8. Mary E., b. 12-27-1853, d. 3-1-1854.

May 4, 1934

This is to certify that I have examined the family record pages of an old Bible published under date of 1850, and belonging originally to Daniel Lupfer. In it I find the following entries:

Johann Jacob Lupfer
Born August 12, 1765
Died April 3, 1838
Married Mary Magdalena Bernheisel

Daniel Lupfer
Born July 14, 1810.
Died July 8, 1874.
Married Jan. 24, 1839 to Catherine Roudebush

Catherine Roudebush
Born May 14, 1817
Died August 20, 1899.

Louisa Ellen (Lupfer)
Born April 25, 1848.
Died Sept. 5, 1928
Married June 1, 1871 to Rev. Charles Wesley Foulke.

Mary Magdalena Bernheisel
Born Feb. 18, 1775.
Died 1844.

In another Bible published under date of 1864, and belonging originally to Rebecca Tompkins Foulke, I find these entries:

Charles Wesley Foulke
Born March 1, 1839
Died Jan. 14, 1910.
Married Ella Lupfer, June 1, 1871.

Respectfully submitted
FRANK A. HOVER,
Attorney at Law,
Lawrence Savings and Trust Bldg.,
New Castle, Pa.

9 8 7 6
Louise Ellen, Daniel, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 4-25-1848 at "Prospect Hill' the family home near Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.

D. 9-5-1928 at New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. and buried in Oak Park cemetery at New Castle, Pa.

M. 6-1-1871 to Charles Wesley Foulke, b. 3-1-1839, d. 1-14-1910, son of George Foulke and wife Rebecca Tompkins. See Foulke geneology.

Education: Attended public schools. The Heidekoper Seminary in Meadville, Pa., the State Teachers College at Edinboro, Pa. After her marriage she changed the arrangement of her name from Louise Ellen to Ella Louise Foulke. "While only a change in place of names there seemed to be more meaning this way. There seemed to be no Lupfer in Louise Ellen Foulke while in Ellen Lupfer Foulke the initials E. L. F. seemed to mean Ellen Luper Foulke and it seemed that the link between maidenhood and wifehood had not been broken entirely and I had not lost my identity." She was known as the ideal ministers wife and after Rev. Foulke's death carried on his work at the Italian mission school.

Res. Rev. Foulke served several churches in the Erie Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. At the time of his entrance into the ministry, pastors were allowed to stay but three years in one place and then were moved on to a new charge. The various charges which he served will be found in the records of the Erie district, M. E. church, Pa. He ended his ministry as Supt. of Missions in New Castle, Pa.

Educ. He received his education in the public schools of the county. Theil College, Greenville, Pa. later transferred to Allegheny College at Meadville, Pa. Was graduated in class of 1869.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he answered the call of Abraham Lincoln and enlisted and served his country until the end of the war as a member of Company I, 2nd Pa. Cavalry. He was 2nd and 1st Lieut. and at the close of the war was acting

Captain in place of his captain Martin L. Stone who was in Andersonville prison.

On his return from the war he resumed his college work in preparation for the ministry. Two brothers, Richard and Alfred also Civil War soldiers and a sister Esther attended Allegheny College at the same time. Rev. Charles Foulke was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. Later he attended Garrett Biblical Institute at Evanston, Ill.

He had an unusually sweet tenor voice and was the tenor in the M. E. conference quartet. See Foulke geneology. Details of their lives will be written up in a separate book prepared for their descendants.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

*1. Katharine M., b. 7-3-1872, Springboro, Pa., d. 12-17-1950 at New Wilmington, Pa., bur. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa., Single.
*2. Roscoe Luper, b. 3-11-1874, Linesville, Pa., d. 5-25-1946, Buffalo, N. Y., Bur. Erie, Pa.
3. Sunshine, b. 9-22-1875, Sheakleyville, Pa., m. 6-27-1901, Will Grant Chambers, no children.
*4. Frances W., b. 12-15-1886, Mill Village, Pa.

10 9 8 7 6
Katharine, Louise Ellen, Daniel, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 7-3-1872, Springboro, Pa.

D. 12-17-1950, New Wilmington, Pa. Not married.

Bur. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.

Educ. Public Schools, Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N. Y., Indiana State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa., Class 1893; Yale University, Chicago University, Pennsylvania State College summer schools. B.A. University of Pittsburgh, 1914, A.M. 1916.

Occupation. Asst. Principal, New Castle, Pa. High School. Extension teacher, Pennsylvania State College, Pa. Assistant Professor of Secondary Education, University of Pittsburgh, Pa. Teacher of mathematics and science, Schenley High School, Pittsburgh, Pa., Assistant to Associate Supt. in charge of Personnel, Pittsburgh, Pa. Board of Education.

Church. Methodist Episcopal.

Member. Pi Lambda Theta (Founder and past National Corresponding Secretary), Kappa Kappa Gamma, P. E. O. (National Trustee Educational Fund and past local president).

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Colonists (State Regent, Pa. 1950), Huguenot Society, American Order of Pioneers, Pennsylvania Educational Association, National Education Association, National As-

sociation of Administrative Women in Education, American Association of University Women.

Sabbath School Teacher and Superintendent of Young Peoples Department.

10 9 8 7 6
Roscoe L., Louise Ellen, Daniel, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 3-11-1874 at Linesville, Pa., son of Rev. Charles Wesley Foulke and wife Louise Ellen Lupfer.

D. 5-25-1946 at Buffalo, N. Y., Bur. Erie, Pa.

Educ. Chamberlin Institute, Randolph, N. Y., A.B., Ph.D., and D.D., Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.

Occu. Minister in Methodist Episcopal Church, Erie district, Pa. and East Ohio conference.

Member. Sons of American Revolution, Mason.

Res. See minutes of Conferences.

M. 12-27-1899, Pluma Alexander, b. 2-3-1874, d. 3-5-1946, bur in Erie, Pa., Dau. of Davidson Alexander and wife Mary.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

11

1. Ruth Mauriel, b. 10-1-1900, Elington, N. Y., Educ. Public Schools, Uni. of Buffalo, N. Y., m. 5-15-1926 at Painesville, Ohio to William Hoag, Supt. of Schools, Angola, N. Y., b. 4-25-1900, son of Lewis Alexander Hoag and wife Ida Rebecca Cochrane.

11

2. Mildred Pluma, b. 9-11-1902, at Ellington, N. Y., Educ., Public Schools, Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., Univ. of Buffalo, N. Y., A.B., Cornell Univ., N. Y., Member, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, Chi Omega, American Pen Women and The Scribblers. Profession, High School Teacher, Author. m. 6-25-1927 at Cambridge, Ohio Dr. Harold Frederick Meese (dentist) b. 8-23-1896 at Oil City, Pa., son of James Meese, b. 5-19-1867 at Oker Hill, Birmingham, England, son of Daniel Meese and Ann Tudar. James Meese m. 10-28-1888 at Tipton in the County of Stafford, England, Esther Jane Holland, b. 4-18-1864, d. 3-7-1936 at Bradford, Pa. She was a dau. of Peter Holland and wife Ann Parks. All born in England in the vicinity of Tipton and Birmingham, Eng.

   Ch. sur. Meese.

   1. Harold Frederick, Jr., b. 11-28-1930.
   2. Dorothy Foulke, b. 6-7-1934.
   3. Richard Foulke, b. 10-7-1935.

   Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

11

3. Gladys Hamilton, Roscoe, Louise Ellen, Daniel, b. 7-6-1904, d. , m. 7-28-1928, Carl Ray Goodwin, b. 9-9-1902 son of

Oscar and Lula Goodwin., Profession, Musician, Educ. Public School, High School, A.B., M.A., and Ph.D. Western Reserve Uni., Res. Cleveland Heights, Ohio. Member, American Guild of Organists, Ohio Music Teachers Association, National Music Teachers Association. Occu. Supervisor of Music, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Ch. sur. Goodwin. Great hearts adopted these four.

1. David Alexander, b. 10-2-1936.
2. Carl Ray, b. 10-5-1938.
3. Gladys Foulke, b. 8-27-1936.
4. Suzy Eileen, b. 6-15-1940.

11 10

4. Dorothy Ilene, Roscoe, b. 12-2-1907, d. 3-22-1922.

10 9 8 7 6

Frances W. Foulke, Louise Ellen, Daniel, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 12-15-1886, Mill Village Pa., daughter of Louise Ellen Lupfer and Charles Wesley Foulke son of George Foulke and Rebecca Tompkins. See Foulke section.

M. 7-12-1922, Dr. Elmer Beecher Russell, b. 1-15-1885, Burlington, Vt., d. 3-12-1938 Boston, Mass. Son of Judge Julius William Russell and wife Katherine Beecher. See Compendium of American Geneology Vol. 7, p. 708. Dr. Russell received his education at Univ. of Vermont, A.B. Yale Univ., Ph.D. Columbia Univ. Bur. at Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa. Military record, Coast Arty., O.R.C. World War.

Education—New Castle High School, New Castle, Pa., Slippery Rock State Teachers College, Pa. Univ. of Wisconsin, A.B. University of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occupation—Teacher of English, Latin, and French, New Castle, Pa. High School, Beaver Pa. High School, Latimer Jr. High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. and Schenley Sr. High School, Pittsburgh.

Residence—New Wilmington, Pa.

Member—Kappa Alpha Theta Fraternity, Pi Lambda Theta (Honorary and Professional), P.E.O., Daughters of American Revolution, Nat. Soc., Daughters of American Colonists, American Order of Pioneers, A. A. U. W.

Children sur. Russell.

1. Beecher Foulke, b. 11-19-1924, New Castle, Pa., Military Record, 2nd World War, Pacific Area. Served in Japan Aug. 1950 to March 1951 then transferred to Atlantic Fleet. Educ. New Wilmington High School, A.B. Pennsylvania State College, Pa.
2. Katharine Foulke, b. 2-8-1931, New Castle, Pa. Educ. New Wilmington Schools, Grier School for Girls, Burmingham, Pa., Westminster College at New Wilmington, Pa., Chautauqua, N. Y.

9 8 7 6

George Bignell Lupfer, Daniel, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 8-13-1851, "Prospect Hill" near Harmonsburg, Pa.

D. 11-13-1931, Meadville, Pa.

M. 5-4-1872 at Saegerstown, Pa. by D. E. Ernest to Nancy Jane McMillin, b.11-13-1854, d. 11-20-1929, dau. of Dr. J. J. McMillin, of Harmonsburg, Pa.

Ch. 1. Blanche, b. 3-15-1873 near Harmonsburg, Pa. m. 6-6-1895 at Camp Hill, Pa to Ned Pardoe.

1. Daniel Bret, b. 3-2-1879 near Harmonsburg, Pa., m. 8-10-1910 Helen Fitzgerald, d. 7-24-1928. No children to either of the above.

8 7 6

David, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob.

B. 1-7-1814 near Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.

D. 3-22-1891, m. 3-10-1842 Lois Curtis.

Res. Prairie City, Idd.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

*1. Lucy Ann, b. 3-20 or 26, 1843, d. 7-20-1924, m. Peter Wood.
*2. Huldah Abigail, b. 8-29-1845, d. 11-26-1897, m. John H. Lippy.
*3. Henry Livingstone, b. 12-11-1847, m. Nancy Bearce
*4. Emily C., b. 4-29-1850, m. David Louk.
5. Sarah Jane, b. 3-13-1854, d. 2-20-1855.
*6. James Martin, b. 12-10-1858, m. Florence Hart, 2nd wf. Margaret Scheckler.
*7. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-1-1862, m. Dresden Smith.

9 8

1. Lucy Ann, David, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob, b. 3-20 or 26-1843, d. 7-20-1924, m. 6-13-1861, Peter Wood.

Ch. sur. Wood.

1. Calista S. Isabella, b. 4-5-1866, d. 1-29-1867.
2. Elsie Rosalie, b. 1-1-1868, d. 4-20-1868.
3. Effie Myrtle, b. 10-2-1869, d. 2-2-1877.
4. Infant, b. 12-22-1871, d. 3-18-1872.
5. Robert Martin, b. 7-9-1873, m. 6-7-1896 to Bertie Sanford.
   Ch. Robert Lawrance, b. 1-16-1901.
6. Howard Reuben, b. 6-16-1876, d. 7-11-1907, m. 12-25-1901 Mayme Barrett.
   Ch. sur. Wood.
   1. Howard Elvin, b. 12-7-1902.
   2. Velma Ione, b. 7-1-1904, m. Oral McMullin.

Ch. sur. McMullin
1. George Howard, b. 10-15-1937.
2. Jas. Wayne, b. 7-30-1938.

7. Pearl Mae, b. 11-6-1880, m. 10-24-1897 William Beck.
Ch. sur. Beck.
1. Irma Cecelia, b. 8-22-1899, m. Adel Berggren.
Ch. sur. Berggren.
1. Rozella Darlene, b. 8-24-1924.
2. Adella Irma, b. 2-24-1927.
2. Eldon Milo, b. 12-6-1901, d. 2-4-1902.
3. Infant son, b. 3-9-1903, d. 3-18-1903.
4. Mark Reginald, b. 9-9-1904.
Ch. sur. Beck.
Robert Ronald, b. 10-16-1926.

9 8 7 6

2. Huldah Abigail, David, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob, b. 8-29-1845, d. 11-26-1897, m. 4-12-1866 John H. Lippy
Ch. sur. Lippy.
1. Ida May, b. 6-26-1867, m. Seth Woodward on 3-5-1885.
1. Elsie A, b. 12-19-1885, d. 1912, m. Ralph McKee.
2. Davis A., b. 9-6-1888, m. 3-25-1921, Evelyn Ritchie.
Ch. sur. Woodward.
Everett H., d. 12-3-1921.
Calvin D., d. at 16 mos.
3. Lilah I., b. 5-14-1891, m. 1-18-1911 Remier Hayden.
Ch. sur Hayden.
1. Martha A., b. 11-27-1911, m. 6-4-1928 Howard Lincoln.
Ch. sur. Lincoln.
1. Richard, b. 1-11-1929.
2. Marvin, b. 4-8-1932.
3. Raymon, b. 5-21-1935.
2. Harold, b. 6-30-1913, m. 12-21-1936 Dorothy King.
Ch. sur. Hayden.
Earl, b. 10-26-1937.
4. John Harold, b. 5-29-1902, d. 7-26-1903.
5. Hermon, b. 5-30-1906, m. 12-3-1924, Mildred Davis.
Ch. sur. Woodward
Charles, b. 12-3-1925.
Doris, b. 1-11-1928.

6. Mary Louise, b. 11-15-1909, m. 7-27-1929 Lawrence Hilsenhoff.
Ch. sur. Hilsenhoff.
1. Sheryl, b. 7-15-1935.
2. Gary, b. 12-25-1939.

9 8 7 6

3. Henry Livinstone, David, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob, b. 12-11-1847, m. 10-16-1873 Nancy Bearce.
Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Eldon, m. Garnet Hunter.
Ch. 1. Lloyd, m. Nora Alice Burch.
2. Lawrence
3. Forest.
4. Stella, m. Frank Wisner.

9

4. Emily, b. 4-29-1850, m. 2-25-1869 David Louk.
Ch. sur. Louk.
1. Jefferson, m. Gertrude Lybarger.
Ch. Anna, m. Guy Yeast.
Ch. Eloise.
2. Della, m. Clyde Williams.
Ch. sur. Williams.
Chela, Harold, Emma, David, Waldo.
3. Nellie, m. Dewitt Douglas.
Ch. Rolland.
4. Chester, m. Clara Zook
Ch. Lucile, m. Ernest Henderson.

9 8 7 6

6. James Martin, David, Johan Jacob, Hans Jacob, b. 12-10-1858, m. 3-31-1880, 1st Florence Sarah Hart who died 11-11-1885. m. 5-16-1888 2nd marriage Margaret Jane Sheckler.
Ch. by 1st wf. sur. Lupfer.
1. Edna, b. 8-20-1883, m. 3-20-1901, Samuel Kreider.
Ch. sur. Kreider.
1. Frank Donald, b. 11-25-1902, m. 6-13-1929 Florence Billingsley.
Ch. Stanley J., B. 9-20-1931.
Angela Ann, b. 3-21-1934.
2. Mary Virginia, b. 6-10-1905, m. 4-25-1925, Leo King.
Ch. sur. King.
William Danby, b. 8-28-1927.
Constance, b. 2-28-1935.
3. Susan Edna, b. 11-27-1907, m. 6-14-1933, Everett Strode
Ch. Scott Kreider.
4. Florence Maud, b. 2-20-1912.

Ch. sur. Lupfer by 2nd m. 5-16-1888 to Margaret Jane Sheckler.

1. Harry David, b. 6-4-1889
2. Leroy, b. 4-17-1891, m. 2-19-1912 Bessie Cain.
   Ch. sur. Lupfer.
      1. Donald B., b. 1912.
      2. Marjorie Lois, b. 8-31-1915.
      3. David Roy, b. 5-7-1931.
3. Charles Duane, b. 3-17-1896.
   Ch. Due Wayne, b. 10-22-1920.
4. Lucille Amelia, b. 9-20-1898, m. 10-11-1916 Richard Larson.
   Ch. sur. Larson.
      1. Evelyn Eileen, b. 2-12-1919.
      2. Richard Elwin, b. 7-25-1926.
5. Mary, b. 10-6-1900, d. in infancy.
6. Ada Ione, b. 8-19-1901, m. 7-17-1920 Fred Douglas.
   Ch. sur. Douglas.
      1. Stanley, b. 4-28-1921.
      2. Fred, Jr., b. 12-30-1923.
      3. Maxine, b. 1-3-1925.
      4. Stuart, b. 11-14-1928.
      5. Marilyn, b. 5-29-1932.
7. George, b. 2-11-1903, m. 11-17-1926, Viola Rowley.
   Ch. sur. Lupfer.
      1. George, b. 6-27-1930.
8. James, b. 6-15-1904, d. very young.
9. Frank, b. 1-20-1906, m. 8-30-1929 Ethel Lang.
   Ch. sur. Lupfer.
      1. Dolores, b. 8-2-1930.
      2. Dion, b. 3-23-1932.

9 8

7. Mary Elizabeth dau. of David, b. 11-1-1862, m. 12-29-1880 Dresden Smith.

   Ch. sur. Smith.

   1. Harley, b. 1883, d. 1930.
      Ch. 1. Noma, b. 1907, m. Perozzo.
            Ch. sur. Perozzo.
               1. John, b. 1932.
               2. James, b. 1937.
         2. Ada, b. 1916, m. Miller.
            Ch. sur. Miller.
               1. Lucille, b. 1934.
               2. Cleta, b. 1936.
               3. Nadine, b. 1938.
   2. Harvey, b. 1885.

Ch. sur. Smith.
1. Violet, b. 1912, m. Anderson, son of Sharon Anderson.
2. Vern, b. 1913.
3. Velma, b. 1915.

3. Harrison, b. 1888.
Ch. Lyle, b. 1914, m. Patricia Ann, b. 1939.
4. Maude, b. 1890, m. Bennett.
Ch. sur. Bennett.
1. Steven, b. 1921.
2. Esther, b. 1922.
3. Bessie, b. 1925.

5. May, b. 1894, m. Lindburg.
Ch. sur. Lindburg.
1. William, b. 1916.
2. Margaret, b. 1917.
3. Lewis, b. 1918.
4. Virgil, b. 1919.

6. Hobart, b. 1896.
Ch. sur. Smith.
1. Inez, b. 1920.
2. Eileen, b. 1921.
3. Wayne, b. 1925.

The Trip West to Oregon, April 4, 1853

Martin Lupfer, wife and 4 children in company with two brothers, John and Jasper—started from near Virgil, Fulton Co., Ill. to cross the plains bound for Oregon Territory.

April

4 Camped at Uncle Isaac Butler's farm about 12 miles from our old home.
5 Camped 15 miles west of Greenbush.
6 Camped 2 miles west of Burlington.
7 At Mount Pleasant.
8 Crossed Smoke River at 10 a.m. and camped 15 miles west of Mount Pleasant.
9 Camped 4 miles west of Fairfield.
10 Camped 15 miles west of Fairfield.
11 Camped at Freemont.
12 Camped 4 miles west of Freemont.
13 Laid by on account of snow and wet.
14 Camped 7 miles west of Oskaloosa
15 At the Des Moines River.
16 Camped at Knoxville.
17 Laid by for high water at Knoxville.
18 Camped at Pleasantville.
19 Camped 10 miles west of Pleasantville.
20 Camped 1 miles N. W.—Indian Creek.

21 Camped 21 miles Northwest Indian Creek.
22 At Winterset Meadows.
23 Drove 4 miles North of Winterset by 5 p.m. in rain and mud.
28 Camped at Winterset in a Prairie.
29 Camped 36 miles west of Winterset River.
30 Camped 4 miles west of Camp Grove.

May

1 Camp at Nicitenic River, Indian town at Ferry.
2 Camp 13 miles west of Indian town.
3 Camp at National River. 11 o'clock on the bridge.
4 2 miles west of Silver Creek.
5 Crossed the Missouri River at Canesville, there loaded in provisions enough to last us the rest of the journey.
6 Stopped one mile west Missouri River.
7 Camp 12 miles west Missouri River.
8 At Elk Horn, tributary of Platte River.
9 Ferried Elk Horn in our Wagon Box.
10 Stopped 16 miles west of Elk Horn.
11 There frost was 1 inch thick and camped on Platte River at Shell Creek.
12 On Loup Fork River. There we met teams going back to their old home.
13 Camped at first bend of Loup Fork.
14 10 miles west of Sandy Bluff.
15 20 miles west of Sandy Bluff.
16 Camped on account of high winds, half day.
17 Camped at Prairie Cheek.
18 Camped at Woodral at noon, at night at Beaver Creek.
19 Camped on a slough on Platte River called Ellen Creek.
20 At Platte River Bend.
21 Again at Platte River.
22 Camped on Platte River on Sandy, laid by half a day to wash. Bub fell in Sandy and came near drowning.
23 Camp 3 miles west of Platte River.
24 On the Platte river again.
25 Camped on west of the river.
26 Camped on a slough near the river.
27 Camped 12 miles west of Ancient Bluff. At a distance these bluffs resemble ancient castles or fortifications.
28 Camped opposite Chimney Rock. It is on the south of the Platte.
29 Still close by this rock, it resembles a high chimney at a distance, and is 400 feet high. Camped opposite Camell hill by Coal and Scott's Bluff, these at a distance look like a city or a fortification and is at a distance of 36 miles but looks a short way from us.
30 Camp at Blue Rock from here we get the first view of Laramie Peak and mountains. Black Hills 100 miles away and is 6500 feet above sea level and covered with snow.
31 6 miles of Raw Hide Creek.

June

1 Passed Fort Laramie and camp 18 miles west of Fort Laramie.
2 Camp near Devils Creek.
3 Camp on Platte River.
4 Camp on Platte River again.
5 Camp on Platte River again.
6 Laid by to wash.
7 Camp on River near the old ford.
8 Camp up the river near the ford. No more water for 26 miles.
9 Camp near Pine Bluff.
10 Camp at Sage Springs Creek.
11 Camp at Sweet Water at Indipendence Rock. This Grand Rock is 125 feet long and on it may be names of thousands of travelers.
12 Camped at Devil's Gate the greatest curiosity on the route being a great canyon in the mountain through which the river flows with amazing rapidity—perpendicular walls 100 feet to 400 feet high.
13 Camped on Sage Creek.
14 4 miles west and good feed on Sweet Water.
15 No water nor grass.
16 3 miles west on Pacific Springs first waters of Pacific Ocean to the Junction of Hall and Salt Lake road 12 miles. Camp 2 miles west of Little Sandy.
17 Stopped to wash one half day on Big Sandy.
18 Crossed Big Sandy Desert.
19 To the river a distance of 50 miles. No grass or vegetation except sage. Camp near Sulphur Springs on Green Rriver.
20 Many persons used wagons for ferry--this is the most dangerous stream on the route, either to ford or ferry. Much property and many lives lost here.
21 Camped on a branch of Green River.
22 Camped on branch of Green River, ice half an inch thick in the morning.
23 Laid by on this branch.
24 Camped on a creek. 8 miles to mountains.
25 Camped on Hams Fork of Green River.
26 Camped 2 miles west of Balsam Fir and there laid by.
27 Camp on Bear Valley Falls.
28 Snow 6 inches deep.
29 Camp on Willow Springs.
30 Camp at Soda Springs 6 miles to Junction and Subletts Hall Road 5 miles from here you will find true guide to Oregon.

July

1 Cross Neut Port River.
2 Camped 7 miles west Neut Port River.
3 Camped on a spur of Hollowet Springs.
4 Camped opposite of Fort Hall.
5 Mountains to the right and American Falls on Snake
6 River seems to be left a blank. All asleep.

7 Camped on a creek.
8 Had to ford on rocks.
9 The road passes between the rocks.
10 There had to camp at the ford. No more grass for 25 miles to creek—water but no grass. We come to Snake River again and camp 2 miles below to Salmon Creek. Cross Snake River, plenty of grass and water but no road on South side.
11 Camped at Salmon Falls.
12 Camp at Shoot Creek and ferried in our wagon box. Stream rapid and difficult to cross.
13 Camped on a creek.
14 Camped on the same creek.
15 Left Snake River, no more water for
16 18 miles
17 10 miles of Raft River
19 On a Marsh.
20 On a creek of the Marsh.
21 Camped on a creek, no name given.
22 Camped on a river, no name given.
23 On Goose Creek.
24 On Goose Creek went to Hot Boiling Springs, then went to Fort Boise and there laid by. Crossed Snake River near Fort Boise in boat, the cattle swimming.
26 We come on Malheur River.
27 Laid by on Malheur River.
28 Came on Birch Creek here is the last you see of Snake River.
29 At second ford of Birch Creek.
30 The road leaves a steep hill.
31 Camp at Burnt Rivers

August
1 at Grand Rounde Valley — most beautiful in Oregon. Covered with clover.
2 At the foot of the Blue M.
3 At Grand Round River.
4 At Dry Creek.
5 Camp at Muscay River
6 at the foot of the Blue Mountains.
7 On Umatilla River.
8 On Umatilla River.
9 Camped 3 miles below the Ford.
10 On Umatilla again.
11 Camped on Butter Creek.
12 Laid by on Butter Creek.
13 Camp at Willow Creek.
14 Laid by on Willow Creek. Came to Rock Creek in the night but no grass.
15 Come to John Day River Crossing
16 to John Day and laid by at Columbia River.
17 That night laid by

18 at the Deshouts River Ferry at Olneys.
19 Camped on a creek.
20 Leaving the creek and camp at Oak Hollow. The first Oaks we saw since leaving the States.
22 Camped at Indian town on Bachelors Creek
23 At the gate of the Caskades Mountains and laid by.
24 Camped on the Deschutes, little or no grass there through the Mountains, here we cut grass and carried it to the stock.
25 near the summit
26 on Zig Zag River
27 at the Devils Back-bone.
28 Over the mountains and camp at Fosters at the foot of the mountains. 1st farm in the valley, here the emigrants can get what they want for themselves or their stock all of which is needed after climbing the awful hills to Oregon. Here we saw the first apples and had a taste.

REMINISCENCES OF TRIP ACROSS THE PLAIN
By JANE LUPER DOUGLAS

Now, as Uncle John Luper has crossed the Plains, I will see what I can think of, or see if I can freshen up my memory of those childhood days out on the Plains where we saw Indians, Buffalo, Rocky Mountain Sheep, Sage Hens and Rabbits.

It was in the Spring of 1853 that I remember well of leaving the old Home place in McDonough County, Illinois, for Oregon.

My father had three large wagons loaded with provision and clothing besides a large spring wagon that Ma and us children rode in. This wagon was drawn by a span of large mares, and the large-loaded wagons were drawn by oxen. We had several cows that were broke to yoke and hitched to the wagons the same as the oxen, but I don't remember of seeing the cows put into the teams with the oxen.

After bidding all the friends and relatives good-bye, we drove up to Uncle Issac Butler's to stay that night. And after supper there, we went over to my Grandfather Robinson's and there ate another supper, though my supper there consisted mostly of biscuit and honey and I don't think that I have ever tasted honey that was half so good, and that too with big fat cream biscuit. My, I can almost taste them yet.

Well, after bidding those relatives good-bye in the morning, we started on, and it seemed to me only 2 or 3 days till we reached the Mississippi River that we crossed at Burlington. There we stopped for awhile. I remember that Ma went into the store and done some shopping. And I sat there in the wagon and watched the fashionably dressed women. It seemed to me that I never saw so many pretty women. I am surprised now that our men didn't all stop there — according to my childish fancy they were something grand.

Then on and on we traveled, through the state of Iowa through storm and mud. When almost across that State, we saw the first Indians

out in their war paint, great tall, strapping big fellows that made us children crawl back into the wagons and cover up our heads.

The Indians came out to meet the emigrants, holding out their hands, begging for money. Before we reached the Missouri River, we stopped at Council Bluff to load in provisions that had been shipped on ahead from some point near our old home, I think Canton. After Pa and the men had loaded in their freight, we drove on and I believe crossed the Missouri River that afternoon, late. There on the steamer that crossed us over, I saw the first Negro that I ever saw. And that scared me almost cold, for as he pulled our hack on deck, I thought he was going to pull us into the river. But we were all cold that night for we had to crawl off to bed with just crackers and hardtack for our supper. I remember of complaining over that night's lodging too. The river was rising fast and the men had to get some teams together and haul the wagons up out of the river bottom into the woods that was higher land; and there tied their teams to the trees ill morning. There is the spot where Omaha now stand. Then, after driving out into the open prairie, a pretty spot I thought, they made a fire and cooked our breakfast. I don't remember anything of importance for a long distance, only the long tedious journey. It was travel all day. Stop and camp. Cook and eat — the next day the same thing over. And so on to the end.

I can look back now and see so many little things that are only "memories" now.

And I don't wonder that the men got too lazy to wash their faces when we struck camp—even refused to wash before they ate. I remember one evening that Pa told them there was no supper for them unless they washed and cleaned up a little. And just think of the dust and heat. But we were all there and had to keep moving if it was tiresome, and so it was. I remember of crossing Green River, a rough, rocky stream but the water so low that we forded. And after crossing safely, I got the worse scare that I encountered on the whole trip with an old Indian.

I was riding in Uncle John's wagon and an Indian came sneaking up along beside the wagon as we were waiting for other teams to come on; and the off ox, Old Buck that would not let any of us children come near him was so very kind that he let that old Indian come forward between him and the wheel to look in and see what was inside of that wagon. Of course he saw a rifle strapped on each side of the wagon bows. Well, maybe I did not let out a yell loud enough to raise the dead on those plains, and I gave Uncle John a scolding besides. To this day I have no love for an Indian nor do I like to read Indian stories.

Well do I remember old Fort Laramie where Pa came near turning one of his men away for taking something that did not belong to him. I wrote my name on that Independence Rock that Uncle John mentions in his diary, and I tried to do what I saw others do, except to plunge into some stream and try to swim.

I also remember a big snow storm on Bear River on the 4th of July. I also remember Hot Springs and crossing a small stream where the water was hot enough to wash clothes. One spring they called Humbolt that was huge like a great boiling kettle. On Platte River I saw a herd of buffalo plunge into the river and swim across to the other side. We heard thunder storms in that country that were hard to beat. So along in that country it was thunder storms and Indians. One time as soon as our cattle were turned loose, they swam across a stream and into the woods they went, seemingly on an Island I know. I rode there day after day, reading the Guide Books to see where would be our next camping places; those books which tell the names of streams and mention the camping places and if there was grass or not. Pa made it his business to walk on ahead towards evening to hunt up a camping place where there was water and grass — and wood if to be had.

Well, finally we drifted on over the Cascade Mountains into Oregon, or better yet, into the Williamette Valley and on into Linn County where Pa bought out Avery Smith's Donation Claim, paid him $500.00 in gold — yes, in 50 dollar "gold slugs" that I never forget. There we were in a house again and how glad to have an earthen plate to eat on once more. Now you know all the rest. So, good-by till we reach the other country.

Sarah Jane Luper Douglas

Letter written by Grant Lupfer.

April 10

It took my father six months in 1853 to make only a part of that trip — and to write a little history.

My Father had Jane—10; Lewis—5; James—3; George—1; when they crossed the plains.

My mother's family: Father and Mother—50 and 49; Oscar Warren —22; Lansing—20; De Lavantia Elizabeth—18—my Mother; James—14; William—13.

My father got thru well — but my mother's folks when they arrived at the Fort Hall location in Idaho near Boise were so badly off that they took the rear wheels of their wagon and made a cart of it and used the best yoke of oxen from there to the Portland area and the two remaining oxen to be killed for food. And all the children walked barefoot from there to the end of the trip and only carried what *had to be* for absolute needs. My mother had some sheets that she had woven and carried them until she had to throw them by the wayside — she was so little — never weighed more than 108 or 110.

In later years my father's wife died and my mother had married and had Raleigh, David and Vesta Anne and became a widow. Grandmother Warren kept house for my father a while, then my mother moved in with her three children and they were married. And when I look back on that hardship, I wonder how they stood it.

And my mother had the most wonderful discipline. One of our real sins was to snuff our nose instead of using our hankies. At the table

once when we were all seated — help and all — about fourteen, help and all, I snuffed my nose (I was probobly six) — I heard my mother's foot tap on the floor. I looked and caught her eye. A sidewise nod of the head that meant leave the table — and I quietly left until the meal was over and then I finished my meal but no one except myself and mother knew what had happened.

And there were very few "don't's" in my childhood. I was allowed a lot of leeway. One day while on the old ranch, a man passing by while I was out in front, stopped to pass the time of day and asked who lived there, etc. And asked me if I was a good boy. I told him I "minded my mother". He said, "Well, you are a pretty good boy if you mind your mother."

My early childhood was a very happy one — we were never "hard up" — good horses, cattle, sheep, wagons, etc., well-kept fences, barns, harness, etc.

BERNHEISEL

Various spelling of the name Bernheisel found in this research.—

Velden Bernd Heisel, see Perkiomen Region Vol. 12, No. 1. 1-1934, p. 21.

Veld Berndheisel.

Verntheusel, Martin, Penna. Archives, 2, 2, p. 406. Naturalized 8-31-1760.

Berndheisel, Valentine, naturalized, Phila. Co., 4--11-1741.

Berntheusel, Johann Martin, Strassburger & Hinke. Vol. 1 p. 391. Took oath 8-24-1749.

Berndheisall, John and Wendell, Strassburger and Hinke. Vol. 1, p. 60, 64, 65. Palatines, came in ship Samuel. Qualified 8-11-1732.

Bernhausell. Susanna Catherine, dau. of Valentine Bernhausel, b. 5-22-1733, bapt. 1733.

Boenhaeuszel Valentine (head of family) Rev. Casper Stoever's records. Schifenthill (place of residence evidently).
"Susanna Catherine born May 22, 1733, bapt. 7-15-1733. Sponsors Andreas Beyer and wife."

Barnhausel.

Bernheisler.

Barnhizel.

Bernd-Heisel, Velden.

Barontheisel, Valentine, Lehigh Co. History p. 112. Author James J. Hauser.

Ship records. Pennsylvania Archives. Ser. 12, Vol. 17, p. 38.
Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy Commanding, arrived Aug. 11, 1732.
Passengers. Wendell Berndheisell, age 22.
John Berndheisell, age 20.
Also given on p. 60 of Strassburger and Hinke's "Pennsylvania German Pioneers."
Penna. Archives, Vol. 17, Ser. 2, p. 277, Ship Elliot. Capt. James Adams, master, arriving Aug. 24, 1749. Passenger, Johannes Martin Berntheusel. Since he was born in 1729 and came here in 1749 he must have been 20 years old when he came.

Baptism records.
Records from Bethel Church, Albany Twp., Berks Co.
Rev. Schumacher's records show that the following children of Martin and Anna Christina Bernheisel were baptized—
Johannes, b. 5-12-1765, p. 9.
Mary Magdalene b. 2-18-1775, p. 21. Sponsors Valentine Petri and wife Juliana.
Henry b. 8-18-1776, p. 25.
Susanna Catherine, dau. of Valentine Bernhausel b. 5-22-1733, bapt. 1733. Sponsors Andreas Boyer and wife Susanna. Baptismal records of Lutheran church at Trappe, Phila. Co., now Montgomery Co.

War records of the Bernheisels. Penna. Archives
John Bernheisel, Private 5th Regt. Continental Line, Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 139. Depreciation Pay Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 255.

John Bernhezel, Berks Co., Militia Roll 1780, Ser. 5. Vol. 5, p. 199.
John Bernhizel, Cont. Line, 5th. Pa., lived in Wash. Co., Md., Ser. 5. Vol. 3 p. 72.
Christopher Bernthesel, Private, Cont. line, Deprec. pay, Ser. 5. Vol. 4, p. 169, Private, Cont. line, Deprec. pay, Ser. 5, Vol. 3, page 525.
Henry Bernthesel, Private, Cont. line, Deprec. pay, Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 210.
Mattheus Berntheisel, Associators & Militia, Lancaster Co., Ser. 5, Vol. 7, p. 173.
Christian Berntheusel, Private, 10th Regt., Oct. 1, 1778, Ser. 5, Vol. 3, p. 510.
Samuel Barnhisle, Capt. 7th Co., Feb. 10, 1797, Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. 594.
Samuel Barnhisle, Capt. 89, Pa. Militia, Cumb. Co., Feb. 1793, Ser. 6, Vol. 5, p. 191.
John Barnhisle, 121, Pa. Militia, Cumb. Co., Feb. 1793, Ser. 6, Vol. 5, p. 191.
Jacob Barnhisle, 118, Pa. Militia, Cumb. Co., Feb. 1793, Ser. 6, Vol. 5, p. 191.
Henry Berntheizell, return of officers of Militia, Mifflin Co., 7-11-1792. Lieut. 7th Co. Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. 117.
Adam Barnhizel, 119, Pa. Militia, Cumb. Co., Feb. 4, 1793, Ser. 6, Vol. 5, p. 191.

BERNHEISEL, MARTIN

B. 5-29-1729, d. 6-29-1802. Tombstone record.

8-24-1749 came to America on Ship Elliot. Vol. 1, p. 391, Strassburger and Hinke.

Martin's name appears first on 1760 tax list of Albany Twp., Berks Co., Pa. as a married man. His wife, according to later church records, was Christina Margretha. Her church or baptismal name was probably Anna Christina Margaretha as we find her later called Tena, Jean, Jennie, Anna Jean.

Records of Daniel Schumacher, Lutheran pastor, in Library of Hist. Soc. of Pa. notes that Martin Bernheisell and Christina were sponsors on March 29, 1764 at the baptism of Christina, daughter of Valentine and Juliana Petry.

Next record of this couple found in the books of the Moselm Lutheran Church, Berks Co. Martin and wife Christina sponsors at baptism of Solomon, son of George and Dorothea Raab, 5-13-1770.

April 6, 1772, Martin Bernheisel sells his farm to Henry Schwenk and eleven years later buys back his farm from Schwenk. Apparently he remains in Albany township five years longer and then he sells out for good. This is probably when he migrated to Cumberland Co.

Pennsylvania Archives show that Martin Bernheisel paid taxes in Berks Co. from 1767 to 1785. Taxes paid in Cumberland in 1793.

Johann Bernheisel lived in Phila. Co. in 1773. He bought a tract of land from George Lilley 3-1-1773 and on 3-26-1776 he bought 15 acres more. Berks Co. not formed until 1752.

Morris Strauss says Berks Co. tax records show Martin Bernheisel there in 1758.

Penn Archives, 2nd Ser. Vol. 2, p. 406. Martin Verntheusel naturalized in Lancaster Co. 8-31-1750.

Martin Bernheisel was the first of the family to settle in Tyrone township and at one time owned all the land now occupied by the Perry County Alms House. He purchased the tract, comprising 264 acres of Wm. McClure, the original warrantor. In 1794 Mr. Bernheisel, conjointly with Michael Loy, gave to the Lutheran congregation of Sherman's Valley the land on which their first church building was erected. References.

Cumberland County Court Records, Carlisle, Pa.
Will book. F. p. 314. Martin Bernheisel, Tyrone Twp.
July 22, 1802. Date of will June 1st, 1799.
Executors, wife Jenny Bernheisel, son Samuel.
Children, Molly, Jacob, Adam, Henry, Samuel, Mattlena Lupfer, John.

In deed Martin's wife given as Jean. Probably from a desire to have her father's name or a shortening of Christina.

Deed book. 1 M. p. 331, Cumberland Co., Pa. August 21, 1797 Martin Bernheisel and wife Jean to Samuel Bernheisel for £564.

Deed book Martin Bernhisel to Adam Barnhisel April 21, 1798—204 acres. Tract recorded in Patent Book 13, p. 532, Philadelphia, Pa.

Adam Bernheisel and Catherine his wife deed to German Presbyterians and Lutheran congregations tract of 1¾ acres for 5 pounds. April 3, 1803.

Adam Bernheisel and wife Barbara to directors of the poor a tract in Tyrone township April 12, 1810 $5,196.37.

Trumbull Co. records. Deed book K. p. 493. Deed dated Sept. 10, 1812. Adam Bernheisel and wife Barbara, to Joel Holliway, Samuel Gilson, and George Haskett.

Also in Trumbull Co., Ohio, Henry Bernheisel and wife Eve (in deed) Eveana in signature where appearing to say act was voluntary, to trustees of Dutch Presbyterians and Lutherans for meeting house, school, and burying ground. One acre. Price ($1.00) one dollar. Book U. p. 515, 516.

I, Martin Barnhisle of Tyrone Township, Cumberland County and State of Pennsylvania do now make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: Viz: I allow my funeral expenses to be paid and all the debts I am in and then allow and bequeath unto my daughter Molly three hundred pounds lawful money of the State afrd. on her signing a release to my son John on account my son Jacobs estate late deceased at the time she is twenty one years of age and if she does not sign said release she is only to receive one hundred and fifty pounds like money as afrd. and all the remaining of my estate I give and bequeath to my wife Jenny during her natural life with the free and full possession of the house and other premises I have received

from my sons Adam and Henry during her said life and at her decease I further will and determine that at the decease of my said wife Jenny what of my said estate so given and bequeathed to her that she shall then have, shall be equally divided between my son Samuel, my daughter Motlena Lupfer and my daughter Molly first above mentioned and I do further declare and publish that I have given to my son John his full share of my estate in money at and before this time for which I have receipts and also that I have given my sons Adam and Henry their full shares of my estate in land as by contracts between them and me made will appear and I do likewise further declare and determine and publish that my afrd. son Samuel and my daughter Motlena Lupfer has previous to this time as the receipts I have will show all the part of my estate they are to have *untill* the decease of my said wife Jenny as is above mentioned and I do now revoke make nul and void all other wills by me heretofore made and I do hereby appoint my said wife Jenny and my said son Samuel full and sole Executors of this my said last will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

N.B. at an before the execution of this my last will and testament I wish to have it explained to my *afrd.* daughter Molly that it is my intention that she should sign the release aforesaid for the purpose of preventing disputes and lawsuits on account of it not being done.

Given under my hand and seal as aforesaid.

his
Martin X Barnhisle (SEAL
mark

Signed, sealed, published)
and pronounced in the presence)
of us, the subscribing witnesses)
in presence of the Testator.)

Thomas McClure
John Dunbar
George Stroop.

Letters issued July 22, 1802 to his wife, Jenny
Account filed July 30, 1805.

BERNHEISEL

Martin Bernheisel.

B. 5-19-1729, d. 6-29-1802, Loysville, Pa., bur. Union Cemetery.

Res. Berks Co., Cumberland Co., Perry Co.

M. Anna Christina Margretha Chateau (Shadow, Shatto, Schredo)
B. 11-20-1743 or 45. Tombstone worn, last figure blurred.
d. 9-20-1803. She was the daughter of Jan Nichol Chateau.
See Chateau chart.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Susanna Christina b. 3-2-1764, d. 1774, bur. in Berks Co.
*2. Johannes b. 5-12-1765, d. 4-24-1817.
*3. Adam
*4. Samuel b. 11-26-1769, d. 9-21-1825.
*5. Mary Magdalene b. 2-18-1775, d. 1844. Tombstone worn.
*6. Henry b. 8-18-1776, d. 10-21-1824.
7. Molly, a minor when Martin Bernheisel made his will, 6-1-1799.
8. Jacob m. Susan Loy. He was thrown from a horse and died. Susan later married Nicholas Ickes of Ickesburg.

Approximate date of marriage of Martin Bernheisel to Anna Christina Margaretha Chateau about 1760 or before. Martin first taxed as married man in 1760.

Rev. Schmacher's records New Bethel church, Berks County Historical Society, Reading, Pa.

John Bernheisle B. May 12, 1765, p. 9.

Parents, Martin and Christina Margaretha.

Mary Magdalene B. February 18, 1775, p. 21.

Parents, Martin and Christina Margaretha.

Henry B. August 18, 1776, p. 25.

Parents, Martin and Christina Margaretha.

2 1

Johannes, Martin.

B. 5-12-1765 Berks Co., Pa., d. 4-24-1817 another date 9-21-1825.

Res. Berks Co., Cumberland Co., Pa.

M. Catherine Loy in Cumberland Co., Pa. 1787.
b. 8-27-1768, d. 8-31-1833, dau. of Michael and wife Margaret Loy.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. John.
2. Henry b. d. m. Polly Kiser.
3. Margaret b. 1-13-1791, d. 4-16-1824.
4. Mariah b. 10-13-1792, d. 8-18-1793, m.
5. Catherine b. 3-22-1794, d. 2-12-1864, m. David Tressler.
6. Christina m. John Miller.
*7. Jacob b. 1-18-1801, d. 1-21-1871, m. Sarah Sheibley.
8. George m. Kepner.
*9. Peter b. 8-18-1806, d. 9-22-1887, m. 3 wives.
*10. Solomon b. 6-27-1808, d. 8-2-1889, m. Hannah Dunkelberger.
11. Susanna m. Jeremiah Dunkelberger.

3 2 1

Peter, Johannes, Martin.

B. 8-18-1806, d. 9-22-1889, m. at Harrisburg, Pa. to

M. 1st wife Margaret Uhler, b. 1809, d. 1848, dau. of John and Catherine Uhler.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. John Frederick.
2. Jermiah.
*3. Peter b. 4-25-1833, m. Hannah R. Webner.
4. Augustas.
5. George.
6. Wm. Henry.
7. Jacob Houser.

2nd wife Elizabeth Shott, dau. of John and Barbara Shott.

8. Barbara Catherine.
9. Valentine Hummell.
10. Rebecca. m. Wm. Painter.

3rd wife Frances Bendick Sigman, dau. of Benard and Elizabeth Sigman.

4 3 2 1
Peter, Peter, Johannes, Martin.

B. 4-25-1833, m. 11-9-1856 in Harrisburg to Hannah R. Webner, dau. of Charles and Harriet Salada Webner of Lebanon, Pa.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

Margaret m. M. H. H. Lingle.
Amanda.
George.
William.
Charles.
M. Frances.

3 2 1
Jacob, Johannes, Martin.

B. 1-18-1801, d. 1-21-1871, m. 6-12-1823 Sarah Sheibley.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

Mary, Margaret, Catherine, Jane, Sarah Ann, Matilda.

War Record of Johannes or John Bernheisel.

Private 5th. Regiment, Berks Co. Pa., militia.
Muster Roll Berks Co. Pa. June 1780.
In Capt. Robinson's Com., Berks Co. militia in service of U. S. October 1781.
Penn. Archives, 5th Ser., Vol. 4, pp. 139-250.
Penn. Archives, 5th. Ser., Vol. 5, pp. 199-282.

3 2 1
Solomon, John, Martin.

B. 6-27-1808, d. 8-2-1889, m. 4-18-1828 Hannah Dunkelberger, b. 8-26-1810, d. 10-3-1892.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Catherine B. b. 6-21-1831, d. 10-25-1831.
*2. Elvina Verda b. 10-21-1832, m. Emanuel Sheibley.
3. Caroline Catherine b. 2-29-1836.
*4. John Martin b. 12-27-1839, d. 10-13-1908, m. 9- 1865 to Catherine Heim dau. of Wm. and Susanna Heim.
5. Solomon C. b. 6-19-1841, d. 4-21-1842.
*6. Luther Melancthon b. 4-30-1845 at Green Park, Pa., m. Sarah Clarke.
7. Solomon Henry b. 9-6-1847. Res. Chicago, one daughter.
*8. David Charles b. 5-28-1850, m. Ellen Kell.
*9. Anne Mary b. 4-18-1854, m. Oliver Baird.
*10. Samuel Herman b. 9-15-1856, m. Anna Hench.

Ref. p. 705-1083. *Biographical Encyclopedia,* Juniata Valley, Pa.

4 3 2 1

Elvina Verda, Solomon, John, Martin.

B. 10-21-1832, d. , m. Emanuel Sheibly.

Ch. sur. Sheibley.

1. Anna Mary b. , d. , m. Brenton Smith.
   Ch. Edgar, Carrie, Odella, Scott.
2. Kate died in infancy.
3. Bessie.
4. Wm. B. died from accident in his teens.
5. Carrie E. m. Warren Duncan.
   Ch. Erland, Cloyde, Catherine, Ralph, Helen, Adella.

4 3 2 1

John Martin, Solomon, John, Martin.

B. 12-27-1839, d. 10-13-1908, m. Catherine Ann Heim, b. 8-7-1837, d. 12-8-1925, dau. of Wm. and Susanna Heim, granddaughter of Rev. John Wm. Heim.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Ora Heim b. 4-19-1866.
2. Austin S. b. 4-10-1867. Res. Kansas, m. Susan Flickinger.
   1. Catherine Hope b. 2-24-1904, m. Ira Fessler.
      Ch. sur Fessler
      1. John Frederick b. 6-9-1934.
      2. Robert Allen b. 9-18-1935 Toledo, Ohio.
3. Hannah Mary b. 6-12-1868.
4. Susan Caroline b. 2-16-1871 Seattle, Wash.
5. Frederick Solomon b. 1-28-1873.
6. Evelyn Kate b. 10-5-1874.
*7. Luther Albert b. 9-21-1876.
8. Edith Elvina b. 9- -1882.
9. Raymond Martin b. 11-5-1884, d. age 3 yrs.

Luther Albert, John Martin, Solomon.

B. 9-21-1876, d. 6-25-1931, m. Fanny Tice.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Ivan b. , d. , m. Marge Res. Seattle, Wash.
   Ch. Linda L. and Lee Edward.
2. Geraldine b. 8-7-1912, d. , m. Harley English.
   Ch. sur English.
   Carol Ann b. 6-11-1938.
   Janet Louise b. 3-20-1940. Res. Davis, Col.
   Wm. Robert b. 3-11-1944.
3. Jack Heim b. 8-7-1912, m. 10-21-1939, Beatrice Selbaugh.
   Res. San Leander, Cal. (Jack and Geraldine—twins)

Anna Mary, Solomon, John.

B. 4-18-1854, d. , m. Oliver Beard or Baird.

Ch. sur. Beard

1. Florence b. , m. James McNeal.
   Ch. sur. McNeal.
   Anna May, Helen, Mary Ellen.
2. Mabel lives in Seattle, Wash.
3. Ralph Bernheisel.

4 3 2 1
Luther M., Solomon, John, Martin.

B. 4.-30-1845 at Green Park.

M. 6-14-1883 to Sarah Bell Clark, b. 7-6-1857, other say Fanny Clark.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Fanny B. b. 9-29-1885, m. Quilling. Res. Menomonie, Wis.
2. Helen L. b. 3-3-1891, m. Heir. Res. Denver, Colo.
3. L. M. b. 3-17-1897. Res. Chicago, Ill.

4 3
David Charles, Solomon, John, Martin.

B. 5-28-1850, d. in Kansas almost 100 years old.

M. Ellen Kell.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.
Sidney and June.

4 3 2 1
Samuel Herman, Solomon, John, Martin.

B. 9-15-1856, d. , m. Anna Hench.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Harriet b. , d. , m. Joseph Maloney.

Ch. sur Maloney
Joseph m. and had two children.
Helen

2. Isadore. m. Charles Williams.
3. Rachael b. , d. died young.
4. Anna Mary m. Res. New Orleans.
5. George b. , d. , m. Blanche Olds.
Capt. in 1st World War.—died.
Ch. sur. Bernheisel.
Joanne.
Barbara.
Margaret Anna.
6. Katherine b. , d. , m. Edward Ertel.
Ch. Samuel Ertel.
7. Helen b. , d. , m. Ray Hutter.
Ray, Jr.

Miss Kate Bernheisel of Green Park, Pa., was a very helpful contributor to this section of Bernheisels.

2 1
Adam, Martin.

Res. Cumberland Co., Pa. Later moved to Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Cumberland Co., Pa. Courthouse. Deed, date 4-3-1803.
Adam and wife Catherine deed land to German and Lutheran congregations.

Deed dated 4-12-1810, Adam and wife Barbara deed land to directors of the poor.

In Trumbull Co., Ohio. Dated Sept. 10, 1812, Adam and wife Barbara deed to Joel Halliway, Samuel Gilson, and George Haskett.
Deeds above give approximate time of moving to Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.
*1. Henry b. Stark Co. near Canton, Ohio, in 1805.
2. Jacob b. , d. 9-11-1874.
Henry m. Susan Snyder of Perry Co. Pa.
Ch. sur Bernheisel.
*1. Jacob b. 5-24-1835, d. 1915. Indiana.
*2. Manuel.
*3. Barbara m. Daniel Spoon.
*4. Rosilla m. Elias Jones.
5. Caroline m. David Shates.
*6. Sylvania m. George Young.
7. Julia Ann m. Andrew Clinger.
8. Elizabeth m. James Long.
*9. Mary m. Wm. McClelland.
10. Hannah m. James Hall.
11. Emily died in infancy.
12. Charles Henry died in infancy.

4 3 2 1
Jacob Snyder, Henry, Adam, Martin.

B. 5-24-1835, d. 1915, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

M. Rebecca Jane Duddleson, Culver, Indiana.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Roger died in infancy.
2. Sherman died in infancy.
3. Lilly Maude b. 4-12-1871, d. 8, ,1922, m. A. W. Wycoff.
*4. Charles Francis b. 9-11-1874.
5. Grace Mabel b. 6-12-1880, m. Geo. E. White.
6. Wm. Earl b. 6- -1887. Lives in Detroit, Mich.

Jacob Snyder Bernheisel served in the Civil War in 3rd. Pa. Reg. under Gen. McClelland in The Virginia campaign and was honorably discharged. After the war, took a sea voyage in a merchant ship as a member of the crew. Visited South Africa, West Indies, etc. Later was storekeeper, farmer, and carpenter.

5 4 3 2 1
Charles Francis Bernheisel, Jacob S., Henry, Adam, Martin.

B. 9-11-1874, Culver, Ind., m. 9-20-1906 at Seoul, Korea to Helen Blauvelt Kirkwood of Yonkers, N. Y.

Ed. Graduated from Hanover College, 1896 and from McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. May 1900. Went to Korea that fall as a member of the Korea Mission of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. Was licensed to preach by New Albany Presbytery at Charleston, Ind., May 1900. Was granted degree of D. D. by Hanover College in 1914.

Ch. sur Bernheisel.

1. Charles Kirkwood b. 6-10-1908.
2. Helen Frances b. 10-6-1913.

4 3 2 1
Manuel, Henry, Adam, Martin.

Res. Denver, Colo., Los Angeles, Calif., Sawtelle, Calif.

1st wife Racheal Cole. 2nd wife Matilda Pelly.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Ernest. 2. Son died early. 3. Halla. 4. Henry Blain. 5. Blanche, m. Bell. 6. Jennie, m. Frank Kirby. 7. Mrs. E. L. McCauley.

4 3
Barbara, Henry, Adam, Martin.

M. Daniel Spoon Wharton, Ohio.

Ch. sur. Spoon.

1. Emory.
2. Wheeler.

3. Emma. d. 1930 m. Wright.
4. Lucretia m. Shephard.
   Ch. sur. Shephard.
      Blanch m. G. W. Philles, Shanghai, China.
5. Etta m. Smith.

4 3 2 1
Rosilla B., Henry, Adam, Martin.

M. Elias Jones.

Ch. sur. Jones.
1. Evart Leon. Res. Storm, Lake, Iowa.
2. Wheeler. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Lura m. Oberlin. Res. Plymouth, Ind.

4 3 2 1
Sylvania, Henry, Adam, Martin.

M. George W. Young. Res. near Forest, Ohio.

Ch. sur. Young.
1. Lawrence Randolph.
2. Orville.
3. Dessie Clyde m. Scott Smith.
   Ch. sur Smith.
      Nanomie, Ralph, Loyde, Gale.
4. Lois Irene.
5. Ruth O. m. Howard.
6. Florence Almeda m. Theodore Possett.
      Ch. Lawrence, Nellie, Lula.
7. Harriet m. Wheeler Wentz.
   Ch. sur. Wentz.
      Della May, Dessie Fern.
8. Orin Odell, m. Minnie Suber 1st wife.
   Ch. sur. Young.
      Pearl.
   2nd wife Clara Noble.

4 3 2 1
Mary, Henry, Adam, Martin.

M. William McClelland.

Ch. sur. McClelland.
1. Orrin b. 3-28-1872.
2. Randolph b. 3-24-1884, m. Florence Boblentz.
3. Pearl b. 10-26-1878, m. Perry Alspaugh.
   Ch. sur. Alspaugh.
      1. Addison McClelland b. 2-1-1904.
      2. Catherine Elizabeth b. 2-16-1907.
      3. William Powell b. 7-27-1911.

2 1
Samuel, Martin.

B. 11-26-1769, d. 9-21-1825, Res. Cumberland and Perry Co., Pa.

M. Susanna Bower b. 3-6-1775, d. 11-1-1869, dau. of Christopher and Maria Dorothea Bower. Some of their children reside in Utah.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel. See History of Perry County by Hain p. 732.
1. Mary b. 12-13-1797, d. 9-23-1822, m. Daniel Stambaugh d. 10-3-1823.
*2. John Milton b. 6-23-1799, d. 9-28-1882. Married twice.
3. Jacob b. 2-22-1801, d. 12-4-1822.
4. Daniel b. 9-21-1803, d. 4-17-1818.
5. Samuel b. 1-15-1806, d. 10- -1834.
6. Frances b. 6-28-1809, m. John Kell.
7. William b. 2-26-1811, d. 9-18-1871.
*8. Cornelius b. 8-17-1814, d. 7-16-1870. Married twice.
9. Wiana or Diana m. Jacob Burrell.

3 2 1
John Milton, Samuel, Martin.

B. 6-23-1799, d. 9-28-1882, m. 1st. Julia Ann Haight Van Orden. 2nd. Elizabeth Barber or Barker.

Res. Cumberland Co., Pa.; New York; Nauvoo, Ill.; Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.
*1. John Milton b. 12-21-1846 at Winter Quarters, Iowa. Ch. by 2nd wife.
2. William Henry.
3. Samuel.
4. Martin Luther.
5. Mary Lawrence.
6. Edward Harry.
7. Cora Livingston.
8. David Marton.

One Dr. John Milton Bernheisel went to Utah, Sept. 24, 1848. Was delegate to Washington for admission of territory into Union in 1849. Veteran of Black Hawk War. Was first territorial representative to U. S. Congress in 1851. Selected books for Utah's first library. Justice of the Peace 1884-90.

4 3 2 1
John Milton, John Milton, Samuel, Martin.

B. 12-21-1846 at Winter Quarters, Iowa. (Now Nebraska).

D. Jan. 1919 at Lewiston, Utah.

M. 1-3-1876 to Henrietta Harris, b. 8-11-1854 at Kaysville, Utah d. 8- -1909 at Lewistown, Utah, dau. of Robert Harris and wife Hannah Marie Eagler.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Annie b. , d. , m. M. T. Beck.
*2. John Milton 3rd. b. 3-2-1878, m. 6-4-1902 Reuy Pond.
3. Estella Maria b. 6-26-1880, m. 6-7-1906 Milton Bell.
4. Janetta b. 1-9-1882, m. 6-28-1905 Joseph Pond.
5. Sarah Louise b. 2-4-1885, m. 10-16-1919 Charles Stoddard.
6. Everett Clark b. 3-29-1889, d. 3-9-1931, m. 12-23-1916 Jennie Cox.
7. Ralph b. 7-10-1891, d. 10-28-1933, m. 9-13-1911 Nellie Hendricks.
8. Harris Fay b. 10-1-1893, m. 1920 Marie Birdneau.

5 4 3 2 1

Janetta, John Milton, John Milton, Samuel, Martin.

B. 1-9-1882, m. 6-28-1905 Joseph Leroy Pond.

Ch. sur. Pond.

Grace Pond Cramer. Res. Shelly, Idaho.

5 4 3 2 1

John Milton, III, John Milton, John Milton, Samuel Martin.

B. 3-2-1878, Lewistown, Utah. Dentist.

M. 6-4-1902 Ruey Pond.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Virgil Pond. Res. Lewiston, Utah.
2. Constance B. Res. Richmond, Utah, m. Merrill.
3. Herald. Res. Lewiston, Utah.
4. Hortense. Res. Wilder, Idaho. M. Zobell.

3 2 1

Cornelius, Samuel, Martin.

B. 8-17-1814, d. 7-16-1870.

M. 1st. Margaret Burrell, b. , d. 4-17-1861.

M. 2nd. Catherine Smith.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Susan m. George F. Rice, Kalamazoo, Mich.
*2. S. G. W. m. Emma dau. of Hugh Gray.
3. Emma m. W. A. Wylie, Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Margaret Ellen m. Chace.

S. G. W., Cornelius, Samuel, Martin.

M. Emma Gray, dau. of Hugh Gray.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

1. Laura Bell b. 1-3-1870, d. in 3rd year.
2. Harry Grant b. 9-13-1871.
3. Charles William b. 12-24-1875, m. Ella.
4. Lillie May b. 7-4-1882, m. Harry Keeler.

Reference:

3. Daniel Lupfer—
   Crawford County Records, Meadville, Pa.
   Will Book B, p. 45. Will of Jacob Lupfer.
   March, 1838.
   Executors — Joseph and *Daniel* Lupfer, *sons.*

4. Mary Magdalene Bernheisle—
   Mattlena
   Matty
   Focht's "Churches Between The Mountains."
   Born February 18, 1775.
   Bapt. August 18, 1775.
   Parents — Martin Bernheisle and Christina Margaretha.
   Records, Courthouse, Cumberland Co., Pa., 1799. Will Book F, p. 314. Will of Martin Bernheisle, Tyrone Twp.
   Children mentioned:
   Molly, Jacob, Adam, Henry, Samuel, John, *Mattlena Lupfer.*

Proof of marriage of Jacob Lupfer, Jr., and Mary Magadalene Bernheisle, 3 and 4.
Cumberland Co. Courthouse, Deed Book M-1, p. 259,
May 25, 1797.
Jacob Lupfer and *Magdalin,* his wife, to Casper Lupfer. Signed by both in Dutch or German. Magdelena added an n to Lupfern. (feminine ending).
Deed Book Q. I., p. 21, May 14, 1804.
Jacob Lupfern and Magdalena, his wife, to trustees of German Reformed and Lutheran congregations of Christ Church, one and one-half acres for sum of $12 for glebeland.

4. Can find no marriage date for Martin and Christina Bernheisel, but Rev. Scheemaker's records give Christina's birth as 1743 so it was probably in 1763. Births and death from tombstones formerly in Loysville, Perry Co., Pa. Her tombstone worn so that the last figure may be a 5.

Birth and death dates for Martin Bernheisle and Christina taken from tombstones in Loysville, Perry Co., Pa.

Birth and death dates for Jacob Lupfer and Magdalene taken from tombstones 1½ miles from Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.

Birth and death dates for Daniel Lupfer and Catherine taken from tombstones in Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.

2 1

Mary Magdalene, Martin.

B. 2-18-1775, d. Ma. 1844. Bur. near Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa. The tombstone was weather worn. The month may have been May or March and the day was entirely obliterated. Record of

birth found in Rev. Schumacher's records of New Bethel church, Berks Co., Pa. now in Historical Society, Reading, Pa. p. 21.

Dau. of Martin Bernheisel and Anna Christina Margaretha Chateau (changed by early English, German, and Scotch clerks to Shadow, Schedo, Shatto, etc.)

Res. Berks Co. That part of Cumberland now Perry Co. and later to Crawford Co. about 1½ miles from Harmonsburg, Pa.

M. Johan Jacob Lupfer, b. 8-12-1765, d. 4-3-1838, son of Hans Jacob Lupfer and wife Anna Kumbert. See Lupfer genealogy.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

*1. Jacob b. 10-27-1792, d. 10-8-1842 in Ohio. m. 4-15-1813 Nancy McMurtry of Harmonsburg, Pa. b. 10-11-1790, d. 10-11-1836.
2. George Adam b. 3-22-1779, d. 7-2-1820. Drowned in Conneaut Lake, Pa.
3. Catharine.
*4. Christina m. Thomas Smith.
5. Madelena.
*6. Joseph b. 11-19-1806, d. 11-20-1869, m. Susanna Williams.
*7. Susan b. 2-7-1803, d. 5-31-1898, m. Samuel Brown.
*8. Daniel b. 7-14-1810, d. 7-8-1874, m. Catherine Roudebush.
*9. David b. 1-7-1814, d. 3-22-1891, m. Lois Curtis.
10. Israel.
11. Samuel.

Descendants of No. 1, 4, 6, 7, and 9 see Lupfer Manuscript for connections with Lupfer family.

3 2 1
Daniel, Mary Magdalene, Martin.

B. 7-14-1810 near Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa. son of Mary Magdalene Bernheisel and her husband Johan Jacob Lupfer.

D. 7-8-1874 at his home "Prospect Hill" near Harmonsburg, Pa.

Bur. at Harmonsburg, Pa.

M. 1-24-1839 at Blooming Valley, Pa. to Catherine Roudebush b. 5-14-1817, d. 8-20-1899 dau. of Michael Roudebush and wife Elizabeth Stull. See Luper and Stull sections.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Elizabeth Jane b. 3-24-1840, d. 5-22-1916, m. Albert Hume. Minister of M. E. Church. No children.
2. Infant son b. 5-12-1841, d. 5-22-1841.
3. Martin Bernheisel b. 11-6-1842, d. 12-23-1842.
4. Francis Marion b. 7-19-1846, d. 11-16-1850.
*5. Louise Ellen b. 4-25-1848, d. 9-5-1928, m. Charles Foulke.
6. Infant daughter b. 1-1-1850, d. 3-1-1850.
*7. George Bignell b. 8-13-1851, d. 11-13-1913.
8. Mary E. b. 12-27-1853, d. 3-1-1854.

4 3 2 1

Louise Ellen, Daniel, Mary Magdalene, Martin.

B. 4-25-1848 at "Prospect Hill" near Harmonsburg, Pa., dau. of Daniel Lupfer and Catherine Roudebush, his wife.

D. 9-5-1928 at New Castle, Pa. and buried in Oak Park Cemetery at New Castle, Pa.

M. 6-1-1871 to Rev. Charles Wesley Foulke, a minister in the Erie Conference of the M. E. Church of Pa.

Res. See record of Methodist Episcopal Conference, Erie district. Also see Foulke section.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

*Katharine M. b. 7-3-1872 Springboro, Pa., d. 12-17-1950 at New Wilmington, Pa., bur. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa. Not married.

*Roscoe Lupfer b. 3-11-1874, Linesville, Pa., d. 5-25-1946.

Sunshine b. 9-22-1875 Sheakleyville, Pa., m. 6-27-1901 to Will Grant Chambers b. 4-26-1867, d. 4-17-1949. Founder of Schools of Education at Uni. of Pittsburgh, Pa. and Pennsylvania State College, Pa.

*Frances Williard b. 12-15-1886, Mill Village, Pa., m. 7-12-1922 to Elmer Beecher Russell.

Katherine Foulke

From "American Women" The Standard Biographical Dictionary of Notable Women.

Educational Executive.

Born Springboro, Pa. 7-3-1872, d. 12-17-1950.

Daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Charles Wesley Foulke (Louise Ella Lupfer).

Education—Attended University of Chicago, Yale University and Pennsylvania State College, B. A. University of Pittsburgh 1914, A.M. University of Pittsburgh 1916.

Present occupation—Assistant to Associate Supt. in Charge of Personnel, Pittsburgh, Pa. Board of Education.

Previously—Teacher of Mathematics and Science, Schenley High School, Pittsburgh, Pa., Assistant Principal, New Castle, Pa. High School, Extension teacher Pennsylvania State College, Assistant Professor of Secondary Education, University of Pittsburgh.

Church—Methodist Episcopal.

Politics—Independent.

Member—Pi Lambda Theta (Founder and past National Corresponding Secretary)., Kappa Kappa Gamma, P.E.O. (National Trustee Educational Fund and past local president), Daughters of the

American Revolution, Daughters of the American Colonists, State Regent in 1950, Huguenot Society, American Order of Pioneers, Pennsylvania Educational Association, National Education Association, National Association of Administrative Women in Education, American Association of University Women.
Sabbath School Teacher and Superintendent of Young Peoples' Department.

5 4 3 2 1
Roscoe Lupfer, Louise Ellen, Daniel Magdalene, Martin.

B. 3-10-1874, at Linesville, Pa.

D. 5-25-1946 at Buffalo, N. Y. Bur. at Erie, Pa.

M. 12-27-1899 Pluma Alexander, b. 2-13-1874, d. 3-5-1946, dau. of Davidson Alexander and wife Mary.

Occu. Minister in Methodist Episcopal Church, Erie district, Pa. and the East Ohio conference, Ohio.

Educ. Public Schools, Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N. Y., A.B. Ph.D., and D.D. Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.

Member. Son of American Revolution. Mason.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. Ruth Mauriel b. 10-1-1900 Ellington, N. Y. d. ,Edu. Public Schools, and Uni. of Buffalo, N. Y., m. 5-15-1926 at Painsville, Ohio, to William Hoag, Supt. of Schools, Angola, N. Y., b. 4-25-1900, son of Lewis Alexander Hoag and wife Ida Rebecca Cochrane. No children.
2. Mildred Pluma b. 9-11-1902 at Ellington, N. Y. Educ. Public Schools, A. B. Uni. of Buffalo, N. Y. M. A. Cornell Uni., N. Y. m. 6-25-1927 to Dr. Harold Frederick Meese b. 8-23-1896, Oil City, Pa. son of James Meese, b. 5-18-1867 at Oker Hill, Birmingham, England and his wife Esther Jane Holland who died 1937. Member, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, Chi Omega, American Pen Women, and the Scribblers. Profession, High School Teacher and Author.
   Children sur. Meese.
   1. Harold Frederick, Jr. b. 11-28-1930, Buffalo, N. Y.
   2. Dorothy Foulke b. 6-7-1934, Buffalo, N. Y.
   3. Richard Foulke b. 10-7-1935, Buffalo, N. Y.

6 5 4 3 2 1
Gladys Hamilton, Roscoe, Louise, Daniel, Mary Magdalene, Martin.

B. 7-6-1904, Clarendon, Pa.

M. 7-28-1928 Erie, Pa. to Carl Ray Goodwin b. 9-9-1902, son of Oscar and Lula Goodwin.

Res. Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Prof. Musician.

Educ. Public Schools, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Western Reserve Uni.

Member. American Guild of Organists, Ohio Music Teachers Association, National Music Teachers Association.

Occu. Supervisor of music, Cleveland Heights High School.

Ch. sur. Goodwin. Great hearts adopted these four:
David Alexander b. 10-2-1936.
Gladys Foulke b. 8-27-1936.
Carl Ray b. 10-5-1938.
Suzy Eileen b. 6-15-1940.

6
Dorothy Ilene

B. 12-2-1907.

D. 3-22-1922, Buffalo, N. Y.

5 4 3 2 1
Frances W., Louise E., Daniel, Magdalene, Martin.

B. 12-15-1886 Mill Village, Pa., dau. of Louise Ellen Luper and her husband Charles Wesley Foulke. See Foulke manuscript.

D.

Educ. New Castle, Pa. High School, Slippery Rock State Teacher's College, Slippery Rock, Pa., Uni. of Wisconsin, A.B. Uni. of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occu. Teacher of English, Latin, and French, New Castle, Pa. High School, Beaver, Pa. High School, Latimer Jr. and Schenley Sr. High Schools of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Member. Kappa Alpha Theta, Pi Lambda Theta (Honorary Professional), P.E.O., Daughters of American Revolution, Nat. Soc., Daughters of American Colonists, American Order of Pioneers, American Association of University Women.

M. 7-12-1922 to Dr. Elmer Beecher Russell, b. 1-15-1885 at Burlington, Vt., d. 3-12-1938 at Boston, Mass., bur. in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa. He was the son of Judge Julius William Russell and wife Katherine Beecher. Educ. Uni. of Vermont, A.B., Yale Uni., Ph.D. at Columbia Uni. Head of History Dept. at Westminister College, New Wilmington, Pa.

Children sur. Russell.

1. Beecher Foulke b. 11-19-1924, New Castle, Pa. Ed. New Wilmington, Pa. High School. A.B. from Pennsylvania State College. Left Mich. Law School on call for Navy Reserves, August, 1950. Military record—2nd World War.
2. Katharine Foulke b. 2-8-1931, New Castle, Pa. Ed. New Wilmington Schools, Grier School for Girls at Birmingham, Pa., Westminister College, New Wilmington, Pa.

4 3 2 1
George Bignell, Daniel, Mary Magdalena, Martin.

B. 8-13-1851, d. 11-13-1913 at Meadeville, Pa., bur. at Harmonsburg, Pa.

M. 5-4-1872 Nancy Jane McMillin, b. 11-13-1854, d. 11-20-1929, dau. of Dr. J. J. McMillin of Harmonsburg, Pa.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Blanche, b. 3-15-1873 ner Harmonsburg, Pa., m. 6-6-1895 at Camp Hill, Pa. to Ned Pardoe.
2. Daniel Bret. b. 3-2-1879, d. 7-24-1928, m. 8-10-1910 Helen Fitzgerald.

No children to either couple above.

2 1
Henry, Martin.

B. 8-18-1776 Berks Co., Pa. Ref. Page 25. Rev. Schmaker's record of New Bethel Church, Berks Co., Pa.

D. 1824.

Res. Berks Co., Pa., Cumberland Co., that part which is now Perry Co., later moved to Ohio near Girard.

War record. Penna. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 210.

M. Ann Eve Loy b. 1782, d. 1854, dau. of Micheal Loy.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.

*1. Henry B. b. 1804, d. 1872, m. Susan Townsend 1811-1891.
2. Martin m. Elizabeth
*3. Jacob.
*4. John m. Leah.
*5. David.
6. Samuel m. Caroline Leavitt.
7. Betty m. Prindle.
8. Katy m. Tibbets.
9. Mary m. Andrews.
10. Margaret.

Trumbull Co. Court Records. Ohio Deed book N. p. 93, dated Feb. 10,1815, Henry Bernheisel and wife Eve Ann to the Dutch Presbyterians and Lutherans one acre of land for one dollar, for meeting house, school, and burying ground.

Book U. p. 515 and 516, Ann Eve and Martin, administrators for Henry.

3 2 1
Henry, Henry, Martin.

B. 1804, d. 1872.

M. Susan Townsend, 1811-1891.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.
1. John had ch. Henry and Eddie.
2. Lucy m. Rush.
*3. Clara m. Bunts.
*4. Ann Eve m. Calvin Harmon.
*5. Frances m. Todd.
6. Blanche.
7. Fred.

4 3 2 1
Clara, Henry, Henry, Martin.

M. Bunts.

Ch. sur. Bunts.
1. Harry m. Grace Needum.
*2. Cora m. John Stambaugh.
*3. Frank m. Harriet Taylor.
*4. Sue m. Hugh Wick.
5. Fred. Attorney in Chicago, Ill.

5 4 3 2 1
Cora, Clara, Henry, Henry, Martin.

M. John Stambaugh.

Ch. sur. Stambaugh.
1. Caroline m. 1st Chas. Bonnell, 2nd. m. Irwin Snyder.
ch. 1. Babara Bonnell, 2. Henry Bonnell.
2. John m. 1st. Rebecca Campbell, ch. Caroline, Nancy. m. 2nd. Drusella, ch. Jack.

Frank Bunts, Clara, Henry, Henry, Martin.

M. Harriet Taylor.

Ch. sur. Bunts.
1. Clara m. Edward Doust.
2. Alexander.

Sue Bunts, Clara, Henry, Henry, Martin.

M. Hugh Wick.

Ch. sur. Wick.
1. Henry had dau. Helen.
2. Frances B. m. John Sherwin.
Ch. sur. Sherwin.
Susan.
Martha.

4 3 2 1
Anne Eve, Henry, Henry, Martin.

M. Calvin Harmon.

Ch. sur. Harmon.

*1. George m. Helen.
2. Blanche.
*3. Clara m. William Smith.
4. Fred m. Sarah Roper.
Ch. sur. Harmon.
Julia and Sarah.

George, Anne Eve, Henry.

M. Helen.

Ch. sur. Harmon.

Helen m. Howard Nickles, Bay City, Mich.
Ann m. Dr. LeRoy Sloan, Chicago, Ill.
Ch. sur. Sloan.
Patricia and LeRoy.

5 4 3 2 1
Clara, Ann Eve, Henry, Henry, Martin.

M. William A. Smith. Res. Youngstown, Ohio.

Ch. sur. Smith.

John m. Jan Foster.
Ch. Sally had ch. Wm. Foster.

4 3 2 1
Frances Bernheisel, Henry, Henry, Martin.

M. William Todd, son of Ohio's War Governor.

Ch. sur. Todd.

Fred m. Margaret Hubbard of Youngstown, Ohio.
Ch. sur. Todd.
Margaret, Sally, Fred, Catherine, David.

3 2 1
Jacob, Henry, Martin.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel

Lewis, Charles, Henry, Epponitus, Blanche.

3 2 1
John, Henry, Martin.

M. Leah.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.
Caroline m. Bell.
Sarah m. Shradel.
Eliza m. Hood.

Rachel m. William Fee.
George.

David, Henry, Martin.

Ch. sur. Bernheisel.
Trumbull.
David.
Eliza.

CHATEAU

Various spellings of the name Chateau:

Schatteau, Shadow, Shedo, Scheddo, Schedo, Shatow, Shattoe, **Shatto,** Shado, Shadow.

Pennsylvania Magazine Vol. 53. 1929 mentions Chateau as one of the Huguenot families of Lancaster Co., p. 337 says "Many of the Huguenots came with the Germans and Swiss and often exchanged their French names for equivalents." This may help to explain the variation of spelling along with spelling written down by Pennsylvania clerks. A recorder in Berks Co., Pa. writes it Schatter.

Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd. Ser., Vol. 17, p. 193 the name is spelled correctly on passsenger list of Ship "Loyal Judith" which arrived in Philadelphia, September 1739, and also the next day when he, Jean Nichol Chateau, takes the oath of Allegiance. Another Ref. Strassburger & Hinke, Vol. 1, p. 266.

Stapleton's "Memorial to the Huguenots of Pennsylvania." In the list at rear (not index) gives name of "Jan Nichol Chateau (now Shadow) in Lancaster Co., Pa." Stapleton also says that Chateaus were of royalty. p. 99, p. 150, p. 158-59. List of French nobility whose names appear among the immigrants to America. Chateau. Compiled from "The Nobility of Normandy." Date 1688.

Chateau p. 159, Families of noble rank described in de Maigney's Science of Heraldry and which appear in name among the Huguenot immigrants to America.

Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 3, Vol 21, p. 92.
Nicholas Shattoe, Warrenton Twp., York Co., Vol. 21, p. 92, 1779, 50 acres.
Nicholas Shattoe, Warrenton Twp., York Co., Vol. 21, p. 414, 1781, 50 acres.
Nicholas Shattoe, Monahan Twp., York Co., Vol. 21, p. 637, 1782, 83 acres.
Nicholas Shadow, Monahan Twp., York Co., Vol. 21, p. 806, 1783, 150 acres, 8 inhabitants.
Vol. 20, Ser. 3.
Shatto, Anthony, Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., 1779, p. 232.
Shatto, John, Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., 1779, p. 232.
Also p. 100, 1778; p. 364, 1780; p. 489, 1781; p. 647, 1782; p. 765, 1785.
Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 721.
Cumberland Co. Militia—Capt. James Fisher's Co.
Shatto, Anthony 1780, 1782, p. 793.
Shatto, John 1780.
Same given in Vol. 6, Ser. 5, pp. 625-655, Cumberland Co., 1780-1782.
History of Perry Co. Pa. by Hains. page 919.
List of Postmasters under John Quincey Adams.
Joseph Shatto.
Isaac Shatto 1853.
History of Susquehanna & Juniata p. 963.
Jacob Shatto—saw mill—1814 Tyrone Twp.

Anthony Shatto before 1790 owns land in Green Valley-patented April 1803. Sells to Nicholas who sells to Jacob. p. 1089.

Pennsylvania Archives

Shattow, John, Cumberland Co., 1781, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 489.

Shattow, Anthony, Cumberland Co., 1781, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 489.

Shatto, John, Cumberland Co., 1782, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 647, Tyrone Twp.

Shatto, Anthony, Cumberland Co., 1782, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 647, Tyrone Twp.

Shatto, John, Cumberland Co., 1785, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 765, Tyrone Twp.

Shatto, Anthony, Cumberland Co., 1785, Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 765, Tyrone Twp.

Shatto, Jacob, Perry Co., 4-8-1821, Ser. 3, Vol. 25, p. 436, 25 acres of land.

Shatto, Benjamin, Perry Co., 8-5-1826, Ser. 3, Vol. 25, p. 436, 5 acres of land.

Shatto, Shatto, Perry Co., 6-15-1852, Ser. 3, Vol. 25, p. 436, 1 acre of land.

Pennsylania Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 6, pp. 625-655.

Cumberland Co. Militia, Capt. James Fisher's Company.

Shato, Anthony, 1780.

Shato, Anthony, 1782.

Shato, John, 1780.

"Churches Between the Mountains" History of Lutheran Congregations in Perry County, Pa. Pub. by Newton Kurtz, Baltimore, Md. Author Rev. D. H. Focht.

See pages 41, 59, 100, 195, 201, 228, 229, 252, 256, 267, 268.

Rev. John Bucher's Church Records at Philadelphia, Pa.

Anna Margretha Shado, B. August 14, 1767, daughter of Heinrich Shado and wife Mary Catherina. Witness to baptism, Johannes Hamuth and wife, Anna Margretha.

Jean Nichol Chateau Immigrant Ancestor.

In the baptismal records of Father Schneider, of the Catholic church at Goshenhoppen, for 1744 is found the following—p. 323.

A. Barbara Chateau and Catharine, of Nicholas (Calv.) and M. EVA Chateau (R.C.) baptised August 7th. 1744 in John Molitors house near Germantown;
Sponsors—A. Barbara Frederich for the former and Catharine Riffel for the latter.

From the above record we gain much. First—his wife is given here as early as 1744 as Maria Eva and proves she was the mother of all the children in 1752 and '53. It also gives the information that she was a Catholic and this undoubtedly accounts for our not being able to find their marriage and maybe some of the other baptisms. She was not a strict Catholic for we find at least two of the other children were baptised in the Lutheran church, as follows:

Lower Bermudian Church Records—Rev. Jas. Lischy, Adams Co., Pa.
Material obtained from the State Library.

Page	*Born and Christened*	*Parents*	*Sponsors*
6	John Anthony	Joh nicholas Schedo	Anton Kellar
	Ch. 1753, Aug. 19	Marie Eva Schedo	Marie Barbara
5	Ursula	Nicholas Schedo	Johannes Aszper
	Ch. Aug. 4, 1752	Marie Eva	Ursula

In the baptismal records at the top of the page the name is spelled correctly Chateau which was the correct French spelling, and the note of his being a Calvanist is proof that HE was a Protestant—in other words he was a French Protestant which is a French Huguenot.

His name last appears in the part of Lancaster county that is now Dover Township, York Co. in 1797. By that time he would have been a man well advanced in years.

Henrich Schatto married to Mary Catherine Stahl April 1, 1766.
Ref. Marriages of Rev. John Conrad Bucher 1763-1769 printed in the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography issued by the Pennsylvania Historical Society, Phila. Rev. Bucher resided in Lebanon, Pa.

Biographical Ency. of Juniata Valley, page 1107, John L. Shatto, grandson of Jacob Shatto of York Co., Pa.

B. June 28, 1848, Perry Co., Pa.—resided in Shermansdale, Perry Co. Was son of Samuel Shatto who was born Oct. 21, 1808 in Tyrone Twp. and his third wife Elizabeth Lackey B. 11-22-1821.

Isaac Shatto b. Oct. 25, 1845, resided in Shermansville, Perry Co., son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lackey Shatto.

Baptised in the years as follows:

Infantes	*Parentes*	*Testes*
Ursula—Page 5	Niclaus Schedo	Johannes Aszper
c. 1752 August 4	Maria Eva	Ursula
Joh. Antony—Page 6	Fridrich Schaddo	Anton Keller
c. 1753 August 19	Maria Eva	Maria Barbara
Georg—page 73	Henrich Scheddo	Georg Stahl
b. 1769 August 20	Maria Catharina	Christina
c. 1769 September 10		
Maria Barbara—page 77	Fridich Schaddo	Georg Stahl Senior
b. 1772 February 13	Maria Catharina	Anna Christina
c. 1772 May 17		
Anna Maria—Page 79	Henrich Scheddo	Anna Margretha
b. 1774 May 3	Maria Catharina	Gunther, widow of
c. 1774 June 19		Velte
Maria Margretha—p. 81	Johannes Scheid (?)	Catharina Arnold
b. 1776 Aug. 10	Catharina	
Johannes—page 84	Johannes Schehd (?)	Johannes Bens
b. 1778 February 5	Catharina	Catharina
c. 1778 March 11		

Page 117. 1766 December 7 Dom. II Advent.
Scheib (?) Anna Catharine, wife of Christian, Ref.

Page 118. 1768 August 14, Dominica XI post Trin. Communicants:
Scheidin (?) Catharina, Christian's wife.

The above from:

Translation of Church Book
Lutheran and Reformed Union Congregation
Lower Bermudian
Adams County, Pennsylvania.

In the literature of the Chateaus we find Henrich Fredrich Shettoe and Fridrich Henrich Shattoe. I believe they were the same individual. Notice baptisms 3, 4, 5, above, wife's name the same and sponsors for 2 and 3 the same.

In the Huguenot Church of Savoye, Spring Garden, London were found among the French Marines and Soldiers serving in the American Revolution, eight men by the name of Chateau. They are from different parts of France. This shows that the Chateau is an old and widely scattered French family, some of whom embraced the Protestant faith.

Register
Des Eglieses De La Savoye
De Spring Garden 1684 - 1900,
Huguenot Society of London.

French Soldiers participating in the American Revolution, Army and Navy.

Jean Chateau, de Lorient
Jean Chateau, de Libourne
Michel du Chateau de Lyon
Barthelmy Chateau de Bordeaux
Francois Chateau de Nantes tué au combat du 16 Mars. 1781

The above were in the Navy, those below in the Army.

Louis Chateau, dit Artaban, né a Melly (Gatinais) S. 13. Nov. 1776
*Jean Nicolas Chateau, né a Charleville (Champagne) 1749 - S. 3. Fevr. 1768 passe sergent du regiment colonial le 16 fevr 1785
Vincent Chateau, de Bordeaux, mort le September, 1781.

CHATEAU

Department of the Army — Copy
Office of the Adjutant General
Washington, D. C.

"The record show that Jean Chateau, rank not shown, served as a member of Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a roll dated Le Feurier, 1776 and on a pay roll "of Captain Lieberts' Company (torn) rily. Enlisted into the service of the united Colonies of (torn) Commandant to serve in Canada only," dated May 15, 1776, at New York, which shows he entered the service March 19, year not shown, and served 91 days.

Edward F. Witsell.

CHATEAU

Jean Nicholas Chateau (Shadow, Schattoe, Shatto, Schedo, Schatter)

B. about 1715 - 1720 né a Charleville, (Champagne) France. Came to America September 3, 1739 on ship "Loyal Judith." Took oath of alligiance the next day. Landed at Philadelphia, moved across Chester Co. to that part of Lancaster Co. that is now Dover township, York Co. His name appears last in 1797.

M. Eva Maria between 1735 - 40

Ch.

*1. Nicholas b. Will dated 10-24-1827, Perry Co., Pa.
2. Barbara bapt. 8-7-1744
3. Catherine bapt. 8-7-1744
*4. Anna Christina b. 11-20-1745, d, 12-20-1803 m. Martin Bernheisel. Often called Jeanne, Tina.
*5. Henrich b. 1746 m. 4-1-1766 to Maria Catherine Stahl, dau. of George Stahl and wf. Anna Christina.
6. Ursula bapt. 8-4-1752.
7. John Anthony bapt. 8-9-1753.

2 1

Nicholas Jr., Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. d. Will dated 1827 October 24, Perry Co., Pa. Tyrone Twp.

Ch. sur. Shatto as mentioned in the will.

*1. Jacob b. 1768 York Co., Pa. d. 3-8-1856, m. Rensberger.
2. Catherine b. d. m. George Shuler
3. Polly m. Andrew Hopple
*4. Joseph b. 1772 d. 5-31-1841
5. Ephraim deceased.
*6. David m. Susan Sherer
7. Benjamin

3 2 1

Jacob, Nicholas, Jr., Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. 1768 York Co., Pa. d. 3-8-1856 m. Rensberger, d. 2-17-1853.

Ch. sur Shatto

*1. Samuel b. 10-21-1808 Tyrone Twp., m. Elizabeth Lackey b. 11-22-1821 dau. of Alexander Lackey Jr. son of Alexander, Sr. Cumberland Co. Hopewell.
2. Joseph
3. Sarah Twins
4. Susan
5. Hester
6. Hettie.

4 3 2 1
Samuel, Jacob, Nicholas, Jr., Jean Nicholas Chateau, Sr.

B. 10-21-1808 Tyrone Twp. Perry Co., Pa.

1st. m. 1836 to Eliza Hair dau. of Jacob Hair. Eliza d. 8-10-1840

Ch. sur Shatto
Levi
Jacob who died 4-17-1850 age 11 years.

2nd. m. 1842 Annie Shade, d. 7-10-1843.

Only child died in infancy

3rd. m. 1-9-1845 Elizabeth Lackey

Ch. sur. Shatto
*1. Isaac
*2. John L.
3. Benjamin F.
4. Mary E. (Mrs. Daniel Comp.)

5 4 3 2 1
Isaac, Samuel, Jacob, Nichols, Jr., Jean Nicholas Chateau, Sr.

B. 10-25-1845 Perry Co., Pa.

1st. m. 5-25-1869 Elmira A. Beacher, d. 5-8-1877 dau. of Peter and Catherine Aultland Beacher.

Ch. 1. Benjamin
2. Mary (Mrs. David Hamman.

2nd. m. 1-8-1884 to Susan Drawbaugh, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Myers Drawbaugh.

5 4 3 2 1
John L., Samuel, Jacob, Nicholas, Jr., Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. 6-28-1848 Perry Co., Pa. Res. Shermansdale, Pa.

M. 10-17-1872 Annie F. Noy, dau. of Isaac Noy and wife Martha Perry. M. 7-3-1853.

Ch. sur. Shatto
1. Clara L. (Mrs. Elmer Loy)
2. Annie M.
3. Elmer L.
4. Effie L.

Ref. History of Susquehanna Valley, Pa.

Material sent by Mrs. L. S. (Cassandra Shatto) Denison, Warren, Ohio.

Joseph, Nicholas, Jr., Jan Nicholas.

Joseph was my great grandfather born 1772 his son Joseph was my grandfather born 1816 his son Joseph was my father born 1840 his daughter is myself Cassandra born 12-16-1864.

Joseph B. 1772, d. 5-31-1841 Name of 1st wife unknown.

Ch.

1. Benjamin b. 11-5-1802.
2. Joseph b. 1-18-1805, d. 3-23-1814.
3. Solomon b. 4-22-1809.

2nd m. Mary Walker

Ch. 4. Polly or Molly b. 8-20-1812.
5. Joseph b. 4-20-1816, d. 2-10-1869, m. 9-7-1837 Arcliemena Bacon.

3rd. m. Mary Walker dau. of Mary Walker by a previous marriage.

Ch. 6. Sarah b. 11-30-1819.
7. Simon b. 4-5-1822.
8. Betsy b. 10-19-1824, d. 1860.
9. David b. 9-2-1826.
10. Belinda b. 10-28-1828.
11. Emily b. 11-27-1830.
12. Frederick b. 5-6-1833.
13. Franklin b. 3-18-1835.
14. Ralph b. 4-20-1838.
15. Charles b. 11-28-1839.

My great grandfather Joseph Shatto born in 1772 and died in 1841 was married to Mary Walker in Lancaster Co., Pa. and came to Trumbull Co., Ohio sometime prior to 1816.

Joseph B. 5-7-1840, d. 3-23-1917, m. 9-2-1862 to Alcinda Ann Burnett, b. 8-5-1842, d. 2-13-1933.

Ch. sur. Shatto.

1. Cassandra, b. 12-16-1864, m. L. S. Denison.
*2. Clyde Orvis, b. 5-9-1866, m. Maude Powers.

6 5 4 3 2 1

Clyde Orvis, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Nicholas, Jan Nicholas.

B. 5-9-1866 D. 10-7-1951, Res. Sharon, Pa.

M. Maude Powers B. 6-30-69. D. 6-20-1902 dau. of Albert Isaac Powers and wife Aurelia M. Booth.

Ch. sur. Shatto.

*1. J. Powers, b. 2-9-1895. Res. Washington, D. C. M. Ruth H. Whitford, B. 6-30-1899 dau. of Frederick Eaton Whitford and Franc L. McCartney.
Ch. Susan Aileen, b. 8-29-1929, m. John M. Hudgins, III.
Son, John M. Hudgins IV. B. 1-21-1945.

*2. R. Paul. B. 6-19-1900. M. Elizabeth A. Stewart, dau. of Dr. Fred A. Stewart.
Res. Hagerstown, Md.
Ch. 1. Laura Booth, b. 10-6-1931.
2. Elizabeth P., b. 6-20-1935.

3 2 1
David, Nicholas, Jr., Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. d. m. Susan Sharer 1st. wife who died leaving three daughters.

Ch. sur. Shatto.

1. Mary died young.
2. Elizabeth married John Gardner.
3. Susan married James Maxwell.

Ch. by second wife Julia Ann Gardner.

4. William, b. 1815, dau. Emma Shatto Field, San Jose, Calif.
5. David, b. 1817.
6. Reuben, b. 1818, d. 1820.
7. Rebecca, b. 1820, m. Zach Clem. No children.
8. Ephriam, b. 1822.
9. Isaac, b. 1823, d. 1879.
10. Catherine, b. 1825, d. 1848.
11. John, b. 1831 August 25.
12. Sarah, b. 1840 Feb. 27 Mrs. Howell who lives in Warren, Ohio.

Material sent by Mrs. L. S. Dennison, Warren, Ohio, as related to her by Mrs. Sarah Shatto Howell.

List sent by Emma Shatto Field of San Jose, California.
Nicholas Shatto, Greatgrandfather.
David Shatto, Grandfather.
William Shatto, Father Born Nov. 13, 1815.
Brothers of Nicholas John, Anthony and others.
Brothers of David Grandfather Jacob, Joseph, Ephraim, Benjamin.
Cousins of Grandfather David, Daniel, Solomon, Michael, Anthony, John, George.
Brothers of Father William.—David, Isaac, Ephraim, John.
Sister of Father William.—Rebecca, Sarah.

2 1
Anna Christina, Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. 11-20-1745, d. 12-20-1803. Bur. in Perry Co. Pa., dau. of Jean Nicholas Chateau and wf. Maria Eve. Often called Tina, Jeanne, Jennie. In his will her husband calls her Jennie. In a deed Jean.

Res. Berks Co., Albany twp., Perry Co., Pa.

M. 1760 to Martin Bernheisel, b. 5-19-1729, d. 6-29-1802.

Ch. sur. Burnheisel.

1. Johannes, b. 5-12-1765, d. 4-24-1817.
2. Adam
3. Samuel, b. 11-26-1769, d. 9-21-1825.

*4. Mary Magdalene, b. 2-18-1775, d. Ma and the year 1844 was all that could be read of the death date on the tombstone. It may be May or March.

5. Henry, b. 8-18-1776, d. 10-21-1824.
6. Polly or Molly.
7. Jacob.
8. Susanna Christina, b. 3-2-1764, d. 1774, bur. in Berks Co.

Nos. 2, 3, 4, 6 can be worked out by consulting Bernheisel chart.

3 2 1
Mary Magdalene, Anna Christina, Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. 2-18-1775, d. Ma 1844. Bur. near Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa. The tombstone was weather worn and the above, all that could be read. The month must have been May or March. The day entirely obliterated. Record of birth found in Rev. Schumacher's records of New Bethel church, Berks Co., Pa. now in Historical Society, Reading, Pa., p. 21. Dau. of Martin Bernheisel and Anna Christina Margaretha Chateau.

Res. Berks Co., Pa. That part of Cumberland Co. now Perry Co. and later to Crawford Co., Pa. 1½ miles from Harmonsburg, Pa.

M. Johan Jacob Lupfer, b. 8-12-1765, d. 4-3-1838 son of Hans Jacob Lupfer and wf. Anna Kumbert. See Lupfer section.

Ch.

1. Jacob, b. 10-27-1792, d. 10-8-1842 in Ohio, m. Nancy McMurtry.
2. George Adam, b. 3-22-1779.
3. Catharine.
4. Christinia, m. Thomas Smith.
5. Madelena.
6. Joseph, b. 11-19-1806, d. 11-20-1869, m. Susanna Williams.
7. Susan, m. Samuel Brown.
*8. Daniel, b. 7-14-1810, d. 7-8-1874 m. Catharine Roudebuch.
9. David, b. 1-7-1814, d. 3-22-1891, m. Lois Curtis.
10. Israel.
11. Samuel.

4 3 2
Daniel Lupfer, Mary Magdalene Bernheisel, Anna Christina Chateau,
1
Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. 7-14-1810, d. 7-8-1874, bur. Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa. He was son of Johan Jacob Lupfer and wf. Magdalene Bernheisel.

M 1-24-1839 to Catherine Roudebush, b. 5-14-1817, d. 8-20-1899, dau. of Michael Roudebush and wif. Elizabeth Stull of Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

Res. 1½ miles from Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3-24-1840, d. 5-22-1916, m. Rev. Albert Hume. No children.
2. Infant son, b. 5-12-1841, d. 5-22-1841.

3. Francis Marion, b. 7-19-1846, d. 11-16-1850.
*4 Louisa Ellen, b. 4-25-1848, d. 9-5-1928, m. Rev. Charles Wesley Foulke.
5. Infant daughter, b. 1-1-1850, d. 3-1-1850.
6. George Bignell, b. 8-13-1851, d. 11-13-1913, m. Nancy McMillin.
7. Mary E., b. 12-27-1853, d. 3-1-1854.

5 4 3
Louise Ellen Lupfer, Daniel Lupfer, Mary Magdalene Bernheisel,
2 1
Anna Christena Chateau, Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. 4-25-1848, d. 9-5-1928, m. 6-1-1871 Charles W. Foulke, b. 3-1-1839, d. 1-14-1910, son of George and Rebecca Tompkins Foulke.

Bur. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.

Res. Consult minutes of the Erie Conference, M. E. Church, Pa.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Katharine M. b. 7-3-1872, d. 12-17-1950. Not married.
*2. Roscoe Lupfer, b. 3-11-1874, d. 5-25-1946.
3. Sunshine, b. 9-22-1875, d.
*4. Frances W., b. 12-15-1886.

6 5
Roscoe L. Foulke, Louise Ellen.

B. 3-11-1874, d. 5-25-1946, bur. Erie, Pa.

M. 12-27-1899, Pluma Alexander.

Ch. sur. Foulke.
1. Ruth Mauriel, b. 10-1-1900, m. William Hoag.
*2. Mildred Pluma, b. 9-11-1902, m. Dr. Harold Meese.
3. Gladys Hamilton, b. 7-6-1904, m. Carl Ray Goodwin.
4. Dorothy Ilene, b. 12-2-1907, d. 3-22-1922, Buffalo, N. Y.

7 6 5
Mildred P., Roscoe, Louise Ellen.

B. 9-11-1902, m. 6-25-1927, Harold F. Meese.

Ch. sur. Meese.
1. Harold F., b. 11-28-1930.
2. Dorothy, b. 6-7-1934.
3. Richard, b. 6-10-1935.

6 5
Frances W., Louise Ellen.

B. 12-15-1886, m. 7-12-1922 Dr. Elmer Beecher Russell.

Ch. sur. Russell.
Beecher Foulke Russell, b. 11-19-1924.
Katharine Foulke Russell, b. 2-8-1931.

For details see sections on Foulke, Lupfer and Bernheisel.

2 1
Heinrich Sheddo, Jean Nicholas Chateau.

B. 1746 son of Jean Nicholas and wife Eva Maria.

M. 4-1-1766 to Maria Catherine Stahl.

Res. Cumberland Co. 1778. Later York, later Adams Co., Pa. Marriage record from records of Rev. John Conrad Bucher 1763-1769 printed in the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography and issued by the Pennsylvania Historical Society. Rev. Bucher resided in Lebanon, Pa.

Ch. sur. Scheddo as spelled in Rev. Lischy's records. Shado in Rev. Bucher's records.

1. Anna Margretha, b. 8-14-1767.
2. George, b. 8-20-1769.
3. Marie Barbara, b. 2-13-1772.
4. Anna Maria, b. 5-3-1774.

Record of birth for No. 1 Rev. Bucher's church records Philadelphia, Pa.

Record of birth for No. 2, 3, and 4 from Rev. Jas. Lischy, Adams Co., Pa.

David Shatto

B. 2-24-1806, d. 1-25-1877, Res. Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.

M. Elizabeth, b. 2-5-1803, d. 6-5-1874.

Ch. sur. Shatto.

Martin Van Buren, b. 1-25-1842, d. 1-11-1893, m. Susan Eliz. Royer, b. 4-30-1845, d. 10-15-1916. Both born in Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa. Bur. in Greenmont Cemetery, York, Pa.

Ch. of Martin and wife.

1. Ella, m. Emanuel Sechrist, Dallastown, Pa.
   Ch. Blanche, Emory, Dau. died in infancy.
2. Ida, m. 1st. Daniel Dengler.
   Ch. Theda — Emma.
   m. 2nd Daniel Radeamel, Lebanon, Pa.
   Ch. Luther, Hazel, Helen.
3. Jennie, m. Harvey Geesey, Dallastown, Pa.
   Ch. Esther, Meriam, Richard, Walter, Bruce, Barnard.
4. Arthur Blair, M.D., b. 8-3-1869, d. 1-11-1893. Res. Red Lion, Pa., Pipersville, Bucks Co., and York Co. m. Sara Jane Snyder, d. 10-15-1916.
   Ch. 1. Arthur Russel, b. 4-8-1897, m. Irene C. Meskimer of Vincennes, Indiana.
   No children.
   2. Lynley Chalfont, b. 1-26-1899, m. Grace Edith Hartley.
   Ch. Sandra Hartley.
   Susan Hartley.

5. Ammon, b. 4-16-1873, d. 3-31-1896 in Dallastown, Pa.
   M. Cora Wallick.
   Ch. sur. Shatto.
      Arthur
      Carl

Material contributed by Mrs. Russell Shatto, York, Pa.

ROUDEBUSH

Various spellings of the name Roudebush found in deeds, wills, court records and the Pennsylvania Archives.

Raudebush, Ship's list. Will in Bedford Co.
Rautenbusch, Perkiomen Region Mag.
Raudenbusch, Ships list Montgomery Co. Baptisms.
Rauschenbusch, Lutheran writer used this spelling. Penna Ger. Soc.
Radibush, Bedford Co. Deed Pa.
Rautenbasch, Penna. Archives 3rd. Ser.
Rodobush, Ships list. 1738
Rodebush, Adams Co. 1920 Deeds.
Roudabush, Adams Co., 1900 Deed.
Roudenbush, Bedford Co. 1800 Tax list.
Radebush, Ship list.
Rouderbush, Church records Hagerstown, Md.
Roudelbush, York Co. Tax list.
Roudinbush, 1790 Census York Co.
Routenbush, Deed in York Co.
Rowdebush, Bedford Co. 1806 Tax list.
Rowdenbush, Berk's Co.
Rowdenbosh, Ship's list. 1732.
Rowdybush, Clermont Branch Milton Rowdybush.
Rudibush.
Rudebach, 1790 Census.
Ruebush, Family in Dayton, Va. Frieden's Church, Va.
Raudenbush, Hanover Twp. Phila. Co. Taxes.
Rudebush, Franklin Co., Mercersburg, Pa.
Roubush, Old Regimental Book list returned 1818.
Rondebush, Compendium of American Geneology.
Roudbush, Bedford Co. Tax list.
Raudabuch, Bedford Co. Estates.
Raudebought, Franklin Co. Tax lists.
Rodebush, 1790 Census Pa.
Roundabush, 1790 Census Pa. York Co.
Rouderbush, Phila. Co. Naturalization paper.
Routtebush, Perkiomen Region Mag.
Rautenbauce, Penna. Archives.
Rouddebus, Ship's list.

Ship's lists — landing at Philadelphia, Pa.

Strassburger — Hinke, also Rupp's 30,000 names.

Vol. 1 p. 96 Henry Rowdenbush, Ship "Dragon" 9-30-1732.
Vol. 1 p. 97 Heinrich Raudenbusch, Ship "Dragon" 9-30-1732.
Vol. 1 p. 98 Heinrich Raudenbusch, Ship "Dragon" 9-30-1732.
Vol. 1 p. 96 Peter Rowdenbosh, Ship "Dragon" 9-30-1732.
Vol. 1 p. 97 Peter Raudenbusch, Ship "Dragon" 9-30-1732.
Vol. 1 p. 98 Peter Raudenbusch, Ship "Dragon" 9-30-1732.
Rupp p. 82 Peter Raudenbusch, Ship "Dragon" 9-30-1732.
Rupp p. 99 Isich Rouddebus, Ship "Pleasant" 10-11-1732.

Rupp p. 100 Isaac Raudebusch, Ship "Pleasant" 10-11-1732.
Rupp p. 101 Isaac Roudenbush, Ship "Pleasant" 10-11-1732.
Rupp p. 83 Isaac Raudenbusch, Ship "Pleasant" 10-11-1732.

Rupp George Raudenbush 150 acres Hanover Twp. Phila. Co. *prior to 1734* paid quit rents and so freed from other taxes.

Vol. 1 244 Ulbrig (Ulrich) Raudenbusch, "Elizabeth" 10-30-1738.
245 Ulbrig (Ulrich) Raudenbusch, "Elizabeth" 10-30-1738.

Rupp 129 Ulrich Raudenbusch, "Elizabeth" 10-30-1738.

Vol. 1 356 Johan Adam Radebush "Friendship" 11-2-1744.
Joh. Adam Radebusch "Friendship" 11-2-1744.

Ref. Egles Notes and Queries Ser. 2, Vol. 2, p. 327 "Raudenbusch. An old Passport. On May 5, 1733, Joannes Michael Emmert, mayor of a town in the Palatinate (which we cannot definitely ascertain, being quite indistinct) gave his certificate to Ulrich Raudenbush and Anna Catharine Ehrlich, his wife and Anna Driscilla, daughter of Peter Cass and Maria Agnes, his wife, wife of said Ulrich, with their child George Adam, nine months old, who intend to go to Pennsylvania in America. This family came subsequently and settled in Lancaster County."

It seems probable that Henry, Peter, and Isaac who came to this country in 1732 are brothers. Henry and Peter coming on Ship Dragon, Isaac on Ship Pleasant the next month.

Church records of Dr. Robert Kennedy—Welsh Run and Greencastle, 1803, 1816

Polly Roudebush, m. John Kean March 6, 1806

Catherine Roudebush, m. John Crouch Aug. 21, 1806

Nancy Millen Roudebush, m. Jacob Kean Jan. 13, 1814

Catherine Radebaugh. Zion Reformed Church Chambersburg, Rockingham Co., Va.
1802 Roudebush, Tob, m. Catherine Whitsel dau. of Peter W.
1808 Roudebush, Jacob, m. Madg. Whitsel dau. of Peter W.
1809 Roudebush, Em'l, m. Nancy Dehart.
1804 Kellar, Peter, m. Mary Roudebush, dau. of Jacob R.
1806 Seiger, John, m. Ann Roudebush, dau. of Jacob R.

Christ Lutheran Church, York, Pa.
1. April 18, 1740 Isaac Rautenbusch, m. Magdalen Frey, p 502.
2. 1821 John Rautabusch, m. Eliz. Summers p. 532.

Goshenhappen Reformed Charge, near East Greenfield. Penna. German Society Vol. 28, Baptisms Henrich Raudenbusch, bapt. 6-7-1761, parents Michael and Anna Maria. Sponsor Cath. Raudebusch.

Daniel Raudonbusch, b. 5-22-1790, bapt. 6-27-1790 parents Henry and wife Catherine.

Michael Raudenbush, b. 11-5-1795, bapt. 5-10-1796.

Confirmed by G. M. Weise
Michael Raudenbusch, 16 yrs. old — 1790 father Michael Raudenbusch (so b. 1774).

Ref. First Evangelical Lutheran Church record book, York, Pa.

Virginia Valley Records by John W. Wayland.

Page 9 Geo. Ruebush m. Eliz. Wheelbarger 8-1-1797
Page 35 Polly Ruebush m. Peter Whitmore 5-22-1822
Page 37 Peter Ruebush m. Susan Huffman 12- -1823
Page 40 Jacob Ruebush m. Magdalene Wizel

by Rev. John Brown

Tombstone records found in Cemetery at Blooming Valley, Pa. near Meadville, Crawford Co.

Roudebush, John b. 4-2-1812 d. 9-3-1895
Roudebush, Lucy Jane Armstrong (wife) b. 8-23-1820 d. 2-2-1914
Roudebush, Sylvania Catherine b. 4-26-1852 d. 9-4-1858
Roudebush, Lorenzo Dow b. 9-28-1846 d. 12-5-1897
Roudebush, Clinton b. 3-2-1842 d. 2-15-1913
Roudebush, Almon H. b. 10-1-1849 d. 3-2-1913
Roudebush, Frank Lloyd b. 1858 d. 1924
Roudebush, Michael b. d. 2-2-1869 age 82 yrs. 2 mo. 6 da.
Roudebush, Elizabeth b. d. 5-3-1858 age 72 yrs. (wife)
Roudebush, George b. d. 11-15-1865 age 52 yrs. 11 mo. 19 da.
Roudebush, Clarissa b. d. 6-16-1853 age 40 yrs. 4 mo. 20 da.
Roudebush, Oscar b. d. 3-29-1863 age 19 yrs. 11 mo. 14 da.
Roudebush, Orra b. d. 3-26-1864 age 17 yrs. 29 da.
Roudebush, Gilmore b. d. 1-7-1856 age 4 mo.
Roudebush, Nicholas b. 1821 d. 1899
Roudebush, Betsy E. b. 1829 d. 1916
Roudebush, Ralph b. 1838 d. 1920
Roudebush, Talitha b. 1849 d. 1916 second wife
Roudebush, G. J. Wikoff b. d. 7-7-1870 age 23 yrs
Tombstone of Mary (Mollie Keller) Ruebush-Roudebush states b. March 1736 d. 1815.

MILITARY RECORDS

Penna. Archives Vol. 1, Ser. 6, p. 767 Phila. Co. Militia 1780 May 8. 4th. Batallion Lieut. Col. Anthony Betting, Major Matthais Richards. Upper Hanover Twp. 4th. Co. Capt. Benj. Markley, Private, Michael Roudebush.
Vol. 1 Ser. 6, p. 786 Return of 4th. Bat. 1st. Co. Capt. Joseph Sigfreed, Private, Micheal Roudebush. 1778.

Henry Roudebush, Sr.
Constable in 1757 of Berwick Twp.
Supervisor of Highways 1761.
Overseer of the Poor 1768.

Penna. Archives Ser. 6, Vol. 3, p. 1445, 8th. Co. 7 Bat., York Co. 1785 Michael Roudebush.
Ser. 5, Vol. 4, page 266 Depreciation pay Continental line. Henry Roudebush and Michael Roudebush.

Penna. Archives 3rd. Ser. Vol. 3, p. 1445 Michael Roudenbush 8th. Co. 7th. Batn. York Co. 1785.

Penna. Archives Ser. 6, Vol. 8, P. 623. War 1812 Henry Raudebaugh—Capt. Andrew Mitchell's Co.

Ser. 6, Vol. 7, p. 121. Michael Roudenbush. Pvt. 5th. cl. 86th. Reg. Capt. Schwenke. Pa. Vols.

Ser. 5, Vol. 8 p. 548. Col. George Brinigh's Batn. of Northampton Co. Militia-service at Billingsport. George Roudebush, 11-5-1777 Capt.

Ser. 5, Vol. 8 p. 314 Geo. Roudebush 5-14-1778 Capt of 7th. Co. 4th. Batn. Col. John Sigried's Northampton Co. Militia.

Ser. 5, Vol. 8, p. 614 George Roudabush in 1782 appears as pvt. 2nd. class in Jacob Clator's Co. of Northampton Co. Militia.

Roudebush, Henry Sr.

Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. 17, p. 69 lists Henrich Raudenbusch as passenger on the ship "Dragon", September 30, 1732. Took Oath of Allegiance the same day. Ref. Pa. Germ. Pioneers I. p. 96-7-8. On tax list Berwick Township, York Co., 1762-1780.

"A warrant of survey was given February 18, 1743, to Henry Roudebush in the county of York on the Conawago (then Lancaster County, now York County) on 200 acres. Patent issued October 5, 1750. Pat. Book A. Vol. 14 p. 523.

York County Court House. Will book F. p. 230.

Henry Rautenbush of Berwick Twp., farmer, dated F. 5-1784

Probated 3-25-1784

Wife Anna Mary

Children

Sons

John, Solomon, Daniel, Michael, Henry, Jacob

Daughters

Eizabeth, Caty wife of Christian Grove, Easter, Elizabeth wife of John Baker. Mentions son John's six children born by Mollie Keller.

Administration Bonds. A. p. 43. April 17, 1750 Estate of Isaac Raudebush, Henry and Magdalene Julius administrators. Tenet in 250 pounds. No inventory on file. (Magdalene wife of Isaac — Henry, I believe brother)

G. p. 78 Feb. 11, 1786 Estate of Mary Raudenbush, widow, of Berwick Twp., Samuel Arnold and Peter Deardarff administrators. Tenet in 400 pounds. Inventory taken, Feb. 16, 1786, lists clothes and household goods.

YORK CO. PA. DEEDS AND WILLS

Deed of land from Henry Roudebush to Christian Grove husband of Henry's daughter Cathy. 1795.

Deed 1794 from Michael Roudebush to Anthony Burrick in York Co.,Pa.

York Co. records deed book, 2K. p. 277, March 2, 1795 Michael Routenbush and wife Juliana sell to Anthony Deardarf the land which Henry had received in patent from Thos. and Richard Penn.

YORK CO. TAXES AND LAND WARRANTS

Pa. Archives — 3rd Ser.

Vol.	p.	York County., Pa.		
21	112	Michael Roudebush—Berwick Twp.		1779
	277	Michael Roudebush—Berwick Twp.		1780
	277	Jacob Roudebush—Berwick Twp.		1780
	277	Henry, Sr., Roudebush	300 acres	1780
	277	Henry, Jr., Roudebush		1780
	565	Michael Roudebush		1782
	565	Henry, Sr., Roudebush	200 acres	1782
	565	Henry, Jr., Roudebush	200 acres	1782
	565	Jacob Raudenbush	100 acres	1782

Henry Roudebush, on tax list of Berwick Twp., York Co., Pa., 1762.

Michael Roudebush, 200 acres Upper Hanover Twp., Philadelphia Co., 1769, worth $4500.00. Ser. 6 Vol. 15, p. 562.

Michael and Jacob taxes in Berwick Twp., York Co. Ser. 6, Vol. 21, p. 112.

Bedford Co., Pa.—Roudebush.

1797 Michael Roudebush—Found none in 1796.
1798 Michael, Henry.
1799 Jacob.
1800 Michael, 1804 Michael 300 acres, 3 horses, 3 cows.
1808 M. Roudebush, 200 acres by patent, 100 acres by warrant. Samuel Roudebush, 200 acres by patent.
1811 Michael Roudebush, 200 a. patent. Samuel Roudebush, 50 warrant.
1835 No Roudebush. About this time they moved to Crawford County, Pa.

1

Henry Roudebush

Came to America on Ship "Dragon," September 30, 1732. Took Oath of Allegiance the same day. Will dated Feb. 5, 1784, Probated March 25, York Co., Pa. mentions all his children except Eliza who died before her father. Records show that he first purchased land in Philadelphia County and in February 18, 1743 a warrant of survey was given to Henrich Roudebush in the County of York, Pa. on the Conawago (then Lancaster Co. now York Co.) for 200 acres. Patent issued Oct. 5, 1750, Pat. Book A, Vol. 14, p. 523. Henry Roudebush, Sr. of Berwick Twp. constable, 1757; supervisor of highways, 1761, overseer of the poor, 1768.

M. Anna Mary, d. 1786, York Co. No will.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.

*1. John, d. 1787, m. Mollie Keller.
2. Jacob.
3. Daniel.
4. Eliza.

5. Solomon.
6. Cathy, m. Christian Grove.
7. Easter.
8. Elizabeth, m. John Baker.
*9. Michael, b. 11-21-1753 } Twins
10. Henry, b. 11-21-1753 }

Henry Radibush, Gibson's Hist. of York Co., Pa.

List of names of prominent members of Brethren Church, who lived in York Co. before 1770 and belonged to the Conewago Bermudian and other congregations.

Johannes Rauderbusch, 6 children—Reformed Church Register, Md. Historical Soc. p. 207, Baltimore, Md.

John, Henry.

B. ——, d. 1787. In Henry's will mentioned as oldest son.

M. Mollie Keller (some give name as Anna Marie, others Mary), b. 1736, d. 1815, bur. at Friedens Cemetery, Rockingham Co., Va.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.
1. Margaret, b. 1768, d 1839, m. Adam Long 1788. Bur. at Friedens beside her mother.
2. Susanna, b. 1772 Zion Reformed Church record.
*3. George, b. 1775, d. 1851, m. Elizabeth Willberger 1797, Aug. 1, bur. at Friedens.
4. Marie, m. Cline and had dau. Susannah. Mollie Keller Roudebush sponsor at baptism. Bapt. record at Frieden's Church. In 1792 Mollie Keller Roudebush had reconveyed her land at Hagerstown back to Jonathan Hager.
*5. John Jr., b. 1782, d. 1874, m. Mary Huffman 1810. Bur. at Union Chapel, Augusta Co., Va.
6. Peter, b. 1784, d. 1879, m. 1813 Susanna Huffman (sister of Mary above) 2nd m. Frances Burkholder Beard, 1836. Bur. at St. John's Augusta Co., Va.

Orphan's court docket, York Co., Pa., May 27, 1788. Michael Roudebush is appointed guardian of three of the children of his oldest brother, John.

1. Margaret 19 years old in 1788
2. Susannah 17 years old in 1788
3. George 14 years old in 1788

3 2 1
George, John, Henry.

B. 1775, d. 1851 in Va. Bur at Friedens Church.

M. 8-1-1797, Elizabeth Wheelbarger, Shehandoah Pub. Co., Strassburg, Va., John W. Wayland (Ref.)

Ch. sur. Ruebush.
1. Mary, m. Peter Whitmore.

2. Margaret, m. Baker.
   Ch. sur. Baker.
      1. Catherine.
      2. Susanna.
      3. Elizabeth.
3. George.
4. Samuel.
5. William.

John, Jr., John, Henry.

B. 1782, d. 1874, m. 1810 Mary Huffman. Bur. Union Chapel, Augusta Co., Va.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.
1. George, b. 1811.
2. Peter.
3. John.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Jacob.
6. Silas.
7. Samuel.
8. Magdalene.
9. Susan
10. Lucinda.
11. Catharine.
*12. Ephriam.

4 3 2 1

Ephriam, John, Jr., John, Henry.

B. 1833, d. 1924.

M. Lucilla Virginia Kieffer, b. 1843, d. 1919.

Ch. sur. Ruebush (spelling theirs).
1. Edgar
2. James Hott, b. 10-19-1865 at Singers Glenn, Educ. Public Schools, Va., Shenandoah College, Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio, New York City Grand Conservatory of Music, Doctor degree in music awarded by Lebanon College, Annville, Pa. m. 8-1-1889 Ellen Vernon Funkhouser of Mt. Jackson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Casper Funkhouser, Res., Dayton, Va., d. 4-4-1948, age 83.
   Ch. sur. Ruebush.
      1. Mrs. Garland L. Shirley.
      2. James L.
         G. Ch.
            Ann Vernon Connor.
            Grace Ann and Virginia Britton Ruebush.
            Barbara Jean Ruebush.
3. Mary.

4. William H.
5. Anna K.
6. Joseph K., Publisher and Bookseller of Harrisonburg, Va., contributor to this part of the Roudebush family.

For material relating to Ephriam, James H., William H., and Joseph K, see "Historic Homes" mentioned above. Wayland "Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Va., pages 302-307, 426; Fretz, A. J.—Funk Family History, pages 299, 300; Bruce, Tyler, Marton—History of Va., Vol. 4, pages 179, 248, Vol. 6, p. 5.

2 1

Michael, Sr., Henry.

B. 11-21-1753.

Res. Berwick twp., York Co., Pa.
Ref. for proof of marriage and for wife's name, Deeds Book 2 K. p. 277, 6-7-1794 Michael Raudenbusch of Berwick twp. yeoman and wife Yuliana; to Anthony Deardorff of Reading twp.; for 1200 pounds, 200 acres in Berwick Twp. patented to Henry Routenbush on 10-4-1750 and devised to said Michael Routenbush in the will of said Henry Routenbush.

Pennsylvania Archives—Military record—Ser. 6, Vol 1, p. 767 Muster Roll, Hanover twp., Phila. Co. Lists Michael Roudebush. Also listed in return of 4th Bat. Phila. Co.

M. Yuliana.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.
1. Samuel.
*2. Michael, b. 1786, d. 1869, m. Elizabeth Stull.
3. Susan, m. Fleger.
*4. Catherine, b. 1796, d. 1853, m. George Stull.
5. Polly, 1st m. to Valentine Bowser, 2nd m. John Gilson.
6. Esther, m. Strayer.

3 2 1

Michael, Michael, Sr., Henry.

B. 11-24-1786, d. 2-2-1869, bur. Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

Res. came from York Co. to Bedford Co. and to Crawford Co. in 1824. Home, Blooming Valley, Pa.

M. Elizabeth Stull, d. 5-3-1858, age 72 yrs. Tombstone record. Dau. of Nicholas Stull and wife Catharine H. Stull.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.
*1. John, b. 4-2-1812, d. 9-3-1895, m. Lucy Armstrong.
*2. George, b. 11-26-1814, d. 11-15-1865, m. Clarissa Waid, d. 6-16-1853.
*3. Catherine, b. 5-14-1817, d. 8-20-1899, m. Daniel Lupfer.

*4. Nicholas, b. 1-9-1820, d. 2-9-1899, m. Betsy Shontz.
*5. Samuel, b. 7-31-1824.
See Stull pages.

4 3 2 1
John, Michael, Michael, Sr., Henry.

B. 4-2-1812, d. 9-3-1895.

Res. Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa., Bur. there.

M. Lucy Armstrong, b. 8-23-1820, d. 2-2-1914.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.

1. Clinton De Witt, b. 3-2-1842, d. 2-15-1913, m. 1st Elizabeth Smull, 1 ch. Maude Barling, 2nd Beulah Washburn, 1 ch. Clinton, d. at 5 yrs.
2. Lorenzo Dow, b. 9-28-1846, d. 12-5-1897, m. Rose Koen.
   Ch. 1. Agnes, m. Harold Henderson.
      Ch. Harold and Tracy.
   2. John Haywood.
      Ch. Agnes and Rose.
3. Almon H., b. 10-1-1849, d. 3-2-1913. No children.
4. Sylvania Catherine, b. 4-26-1852, d. 9-4-1858.
5. Frank Lloyd, b. 1858, d. 1924, m. Frances Purcell
6. Effie Arianna, b. Stanley Drake.
   Ch. sur. Drake.
      1. Vivian Maude, m. David Wiselogel.
      2. Treva L.
      3. Lucy Clara, m. George Marlow, ch. Lucy Jane.
7. Benton Michael, m. Ursula Smith.
   Ch. Minnie, m. Al Beatty.
      Ch. Benton.
8. Beatrice, m. Charles Flinn.
   Ch. sur. Flinn.
      1. Harold.
      2. Esther H., m. T. Herbert Tinsley.
         Ch. sur. Tinsley.
            1. Charles Herbert.
            2. Roger Flinn.
            3. Thaddeas Richard.
            4. Treva Louise.
      3. Charles Raymond.

4 3 2 1
George, Michael, Jr., Michael, Sr., Henry.

B. 11-26-1814, d. 11-15-1865, Bur. Blooming Valley, also wife.

Res. Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

M. Clarissa Waid, d. 6-16-1853, age 40 yrs., 4 mo., 20 days.
Ref. concerning marriage. See book "Thomas Lord."

Ch. sur. Roudebush.

1. Ralph, b. 1838, d. 1920, 1st m. G. I. Wyckoff, d. 7-7-1870, 2nd m. Taletha, d. 1916.
2. Annette, m. Phillip Cutshall.
3. Ida, m. Gaylord Smith.
4. Orra, b. 2-27-1847, d. 3-26-1864, age 17 yrs. 29 days.
5. Oscar, b. 4-15-1843, d. 3-29-1863, age 16 years, 11 mo., 14 days.
6. Bigler
7. James.
8. Harry, bur. in Blooming Valley.
9. George, bur. in Blooming Valley.
10. Albert.
11. Gilmore, d. 1-7-1856.

4 3 2 1

Catharine, Michael, Jr., Michael Sr., Henry.

B. 5-14-1817, at Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

D. 8-20-1899, bur. at Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa.

M. 1-24-1839 at Blooming Valley to Daniel Lupfer, b. 7-14-1810, d. 7-8-1874, bur. Harmonsburg, Pa., son of Johan Jacob Lupfer and wife Magdalene Bernheisel.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3-24-1840, d. 5-22-1916, bur. at Harmonsburg, m. Albert Hume. No children.
2. Infant, b. 5-12-1841, d. 5-22-1841.
3. Martin B., b. 11-6-1842, d. 12-23-1842.
4. Francis Marion, b. 7-19-1846, d. 11-16-1850.

*5. Louise Ellen, b. 4-25-1848, d. 9-5-1928, m. Charles Foulke.

6. Infant dau., b. 1-1-1850, d. 3-1-1850.

*7. George Bignel, b. 8-13-1851, d. 11-13-1913, m. Nancy McMillin.

8. Mary E., b. 12-27-1853, d. 3-1-1854.

5 4 3 2 1

Louise Ellen, Catherine, Michael, Jr., Michael, Sr., Henry.

B. 4-25-1848 at "Prospect Hill" near Harmonsburg, Pa., in Crawford Co., Dau. of Catherine Roudebush and Daniel Lupfer. See Lupfer section.

Educ. Public Schools, Hidekoper Private School for girls, State Teachers College, Edinboro, Pa.

D. 9-5-1928 at New Castle, Pa., bur. Oak Park Cemetery.

M. 6-1-1871 at "Prospect Hill" to Rev. Charles Wesley Foulke, son of George Foulke, Jr., and Rebecca Tompkins his wife. See Foulke and Tompkins sections.

Res. See minutes of Erie district, Methodist Episcopal Conference of Pa.

Ch. sur. Foulke. See Foulke and Lupfer sections.

1. Katharine M., b. 7-3-1872, Springboro, Pa., D. 12-17-1950 at New Wilmington, Pa. bur. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa. Not married.
*2. Roscoe L., b. 3-11-1874, Linesville, Pa., d. 5-25-1946.
3. Sunshine, b. 9-22-1875, Sheakleyville, Pa., m. 6-27-1901, Will Grant Chambers. No children.
*4. Frances Williard, b. 12-15-1886, Mill Village, Pa.

6 5 4 3 2 1
Roscoe L. Foulke, Louise Ellen, Catherine, Michael, Jr., Michael, Sr., Henry.

B. 3-10-1874, d. 5-25-1946, Buffalo, N. Y., Bur. Erie, Pa.

M. 12-27-1899 at Mahoningtown, Pa. Pluma Alexander.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. Ruth Mauriel, b. 10-1-1900, Ellington, N. Y., m. 5-15-1926 at Painesville, O., William Hoag.
2. Mildred Pluma, b. 9-11-1902 at Ellington, N. Y., m. 6-25-1927, Cambridge, O. Dr. Harold Meese.
   Ch. sur. Meese.
   1. Harold Frederick, b. 11-28-1930, Buffalo, N. Y.
   2. Dorothy Foulke, b. 6-7-1934.
   3. Richard Foulke, b. 10-7-1935.
3. Gladys Hamilton, b. 7-6-1904, Clarendon, Pa., m. 7-28-1928, Erie, Pa., Carl Ray Goodwin.
   4. adopted children, David, Gladys, Carl Ray, Suzy.
4. Dorothy Ilene, b. 12-2-1907, d. 3-22-1922, Buffalo, N. Y.

6 5 4 3 2 1
Frances W., Louise Ellen, Catherine, Michael, Michael, Henry

B. 12-15-1886 at Mill Village, Pa.

M. 7-12-1922 to Dr. Elmer Beecher Russell, b. 1-15-1885 at Burlington, Vt., d. 3-12-1938 at Boston, Mass. Son of Judge Julius William Russell and wife Katharine Beecher.

Res. New Wilmington, Pa. See Foulke and Lupfer sections.

Ch. sur. Russell.

1. Beecher Foulke, b. 11-19-1924, New Castle, Pa.
2. Katharine Foulke, b. 2-8-1931, New Castle, Pa.

5 4 3 2 1
George B., Catherine, Michael, Jr., Michael, Henry.

B. B-13-1851 at "Prospect Hill" near Harmonsburg, Pa., Crawford Co., Pa.

D. 11-13-1913, Meadville, Pa., Bur. Harmonsburg, Pa., Son of Daniel Lupfer and Catherine Roudebush.

M. 5-4-1872, Nancy Jane McMillin, b. 11-13-1854, d. 11-20- 1929, dau. of Dr. J. J. McMillin of Harmonsburg, Pa.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.

1. Blanche, b. 3-15-1873 near Harmonsburg, Pa., m. at Camp Hill to Ned Pardoe. No children.
2. Daniel Bret, b. 3-2-1879 near Harmonsburg, Pa., d. 7-24-1928, m. 8-10-1910 Melen Fitzgerald. No children.

3 2 1

Catherine, Michael, Henry.

B. 1796, d. 1853, m. George Stull, b. 1794, d. 2-11-1873, age 79 yrs., son of Nicholas Stull and wife Catharine H.

Ch. sur. Stull.

1. Susan, b. _____, d. in early youth.
2. Julia, b. _____, d. 1882, m. Jessie Little. Son, William Little, d. 1915 in California.

*3. Nicholas, b. 1-9-1820, d. 2-9-1888, m .Sarah Sarrs, b. 6-3-1821, d. 2-11-1901.

4. George, b. _____, d. _____, son George.
5. Jacob, b. _____, d. age 80 yrs.
6. Eli, b. _____, d. _____, in Minnesota (Teacher).

*7. Samuel, b. _____, d. _____, m. 11-26-1866 Letitia Hennan.

8. John, b.

4 3 2 1

Nicholas Stull, Catherine Roudebush, Michael, Henry

B. 1-9-1820, d. 2-9-1888, m. Sarah Sarrs, b. 6-3-1821, d. 2-11-1901.

Ch. sur. Stull.

*1. Zach or Jack, b. _____, d. _____, m. Elizabeth Swerling.
*2. Emma, m. Wm. Burns.
3. Sadie, d. 1935, (Teacher).
4. Dora, d. 1939, m. Charles Leiberspiker.

Jack, b. _____, d. _____, m. Elizabeth Swerling.

Ch. sur. stull.

1. Elda.
2. Hazel, m. Earl Boyd.

Ch. sur. Boyd.

1. Rexford.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Jane.
4. Thelma, m. Terrill.

Ch. sur. Terrill.

1. James.
2. Thomas.

Emma, dau. of Nicholas and Sarah Sarrs, b._____, d. _____, m. William Burns.

Ch. sur. Burns.
1. Ernest.
2. Amy, m. Lynn Banty.

4 3 2 1
Samuel, Catharine, Michael, Henry.

B. _____, d. _____, m. 11-26-1866 to Letitia Hennan.

Ch. sur. Stull.
1. Catherine, b. 9-9-1867, d. 1-1-1900.
2. Gertrude, b. 12-6-1868, m. Charles E. Cropp.
   Ch. sur. Cropp.
   David Ivan, b. 3-20-1910, m. 5-12-1934 to Helyn Hoffman.
3. Minnie, b. 2-21-1873, m. Jesse Little.
   Ch. Gertrude Isabella, b. 8-2-1909 (Teacher).
   Material above, furnished by Mrs. Charles E. Cropp, Meadville, Pa., R. D. 3.

4 3 2 1
Nicholas, Michael, Jr., Michael, Sr., Henry.

B. 8-28-1821, d. 1899, son of Michael, Jr., and Elizabeth Stull.

M. Elizabeth (Betsy) Shontz, b. 1829, d. 1916.

Res. Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.
1. Emma, m. Lou Smith, bur. in Edinboro, Pa.
2. Maurice, bur. Blooming Valley, Pa.
3. Mary, m. Meade, bur. Blooming Valley, Pa.
4. O'Desta, m. O'Hare, bur. Youngstown, Ohio.
5. Cora, m. McCabe, bur. Blooming Valley, Pa.
6. Burke.
7. Oscar.
8. Everett
9. Michael.

4 3 2 1
Samuel, Michael, Jr., Michael, Sr., Henry.

B. 7-31-1824, son of Michael, Jr. and Elizabeth Stull.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.
1. Elizabeth, m. Skeels, Res. Meadville, Pa.
2. Will, Res. Hayfield.
3. Minnie.
4, 5. 6, triplets.

Material sent by Henry William Raudenbush, Jr., New Haven, Mass.

"Henry William Raudenbush born I suppose about 1810, was a cattle dealer in and about Reading, Pa. I think he had brothers but I have no knowledge of their descendants. He had one son. George

Washington Raudenbush, born in Reading in 1844 and three daughters, Lydia, Mary and Clara. None of these daughters married. G. W. R. had one son Henry William Raudenbush born in Reading in 1873 who had two sons. George King Raudenbusch of Harrisburg, no children. Henry William Raudenbush, Jr. (myself) and two daughters both married. Just to complete things I have one son, Henry Triebig Raudenbush, and a daughter."

Material sent by Mrs. Albert F. Drompp, Loganport, Ind.

Daniel Roudebush, b. _____, d. 8-19-1839, m. Polly Lyman, dau. of George Lyman and _____ Pierce.

Johnathan, b. 1-26-1832, d. 1-7-1901, m. 4-6-1862, Rebecca Maria Downey, b. 3-26-1841, d. 9-28-1919, dau. of John E. Downey, b. 2-10-1810, d. 7-11-1850 and his wife Elizabeth Ferguson, b. 5-2-1816, d. 2-1-1878 near Watseka, Ill. Came from Xenia, Ohio. Had son.

Clinton Hale, b. 9-7-1865, m. Jessie Gertrude Jones, b. 1-11-1872, m. 3-4-1896, dau of Theodore Perry Jones and Margaret Emily Johns, b. 3-23-1850, d. 9-4-1875, dau. of John B. Johns, b. 6-2-1815, d. 10-20-1888 and wife Phoebe Garrison, b. 4-20-1817, d. 9-5-1875. Res. Watseka, Ill. She was a dau of Parson Garrison.

Ch. of Daniel and Polly Lyman listed on Land Title Abstract.

1. Elizabeth.
2. John had son William who had son John.
3. Hannah.
4. Jonathan had dau. Della R., m. Garfield. No children.
   had son Cinton Hale who had two daughters.
   Gertrude, b. 2-19-1899, m. Albert F. Drompp.
   Edris, b. 3-15-1902, m. Bailey.
5. Ephram.
6. Sarah.
7. Abram.

Material sent by Roy R. Roudebush, Greenfield, Ind.

Abraham, b. 1722 had son Jacob, b. 1752, d. 1837.
Jacob, b. 1752 had son Jesse, b. 1795, d. 1868.
Jesse, b. 1795 had son John, b. 1826, d. 1876.
John, b. 1826 had son Ovid Newton, b. 12-14-1867.
Ovid N. b. 1867, m. Lillie May Patterson, b. 1-26-1867.
Ovid N. and Lillie May had son Roy R. b. 7-28-1889.
Lillie May Patterson daughter of Levi Patterson and Mary Brown and grand daughter of John Patterson.

Material from Jesse Marshall.

Jacob, b. 1752-1837, wife Anna

Ch. sur. Roudebush.

*1. Tobias, 1776-1868.
2. Christena, 1778-1852, m. Hanes.
3. Susan, m. Stern.
*4. Jacob, 1790-1850.

*5. Jesse, 1795-1868.
6. Lydia, m. Ray.
7. Abraham, 1800-1885.

Tobias, 1776-1868.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.

1. Mary.
2. Anna.
3. Jacob.
3. Abraham.
5. Tobias.
6. Joseph.
7. Jesse W.
8. Catherine.
9. Susan.
10. Lydia.
11. Hannah.
12. Christena.

Jacob, b. 1790, d. 1850, Washington Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.

1. Jacob.
   Ch. 1. Joseph.
   2. William.
   3. Henry.
   4. George.
   5. Andrew.
   6. John.
   7. Richard.
   8. Robert.
   9. Charles.
   10. Jane.
   11. Homer.
2. William.
3. John.
4. Peter.
5. Zachariah.
   Ch. Geo. Jacob, d. 1916.
   Ch. 1. William O.
   2. Maggie A.
   3. Charles E. Supt. of Schools Minersville, Pa.
   Ch. Byron.
   Robert.
6. Sarah.
7. Patsy.
8. Lydia.
9. Georgeam.

Material sent by Charles E. Roudebush.

Jesse, b. 1795—1868, m. Huldah Ray, b. 1795.
Ch. sur. Roudebush.

1. Jacob 1815.
2. Anne 1817 m. Stern.
3. Abraham 1819.
4. James 1821.
   Ch. 1. Nancy Jane m. Armstrong.
   2. George W.
   3. Marion.
   4. Huldah.
   5. Sarah m. McCarty.
   6. Ann Eliza m. Teeters
   7. William.
5. Samuel 1824.
6. John 1826 – 1876.
   Ch. 1. Anna m. Garcho.
   2. James.
   3. Sarah m. Simmerman.
   4. Jesse.
   5. Thomas.
   6. Ella.
   7. Ovid Newton, b. 12-14-1867 m. Lillie May Patterson
   Ch. Ray R. b. 7-28-1889.
7. Sarah Jane 1834 m. Eli Marshall
8. Tobias 1831.
9. Jesse 1829.
   Ch. George.
   Edward.
   William.
   Jehugh.
   Mary Jane.
   Rebecca.
10. Jehugh.

STULL

Various spelling of the name Stull

The original spelling, as found in Alsace Lorraine, a former division of Germany comprising those portions of Alsace and Lorraine ceded by France to Germany in 1871, was Stahle. In Durlach, German, it is found Stüll with two dots over the u. Now we find Stull, Stall, Stool, Stoll, Stahl, etc. From Zurich, Switzerland, we find the spelling Stahli. Penn. Ger. Soc. Vol. 11, p. 609.

Bedford Co. Pa. Tax Lists.

Year	Name	Township
1796	John Stall	Air
1796	Nicholas Stull	Woodberry
1796	George Stull	Woodberry
1796	Michael Stull	Woodberry
1796	Michael Stall	Belfast
1797	Michael Stull	Woodberry
1797	Jacob Stull	Woodberry
1797	Nicholas Stull	Woodberry
1797	George Stull	Woodberry
1797	Michael Stall	Belfast
1798	Nicholas Stull	Woodberry
1798	George Stull	Woodberry
1798	Jacob Stull	Woodberry
1798	Michael Stall	Belfast
1799	Nicholas Stull	Woodberry
1799	George Stull	Woodberry
1799	Jacob Stull	Woodberry
1799	Michael Stall	Belfast
1800	George Stull	Woodberry
1800	Michael Stall	Belfast
1802	Wm. Stull	Woodberry
1802	Jacob Stull	Woodberry
1802	George Stull	Woodberry
1802	Nicholas Stull	Woodberry
1802	Michael Stull	Belfast
1804	Michael Stall	Belfast
1806	Nicholas Stool	Woodberry
1806	George Stoll	Woodberry
1806	William Stoll	Woodberry
1806	Michael Stall	Belfast
1805	Nicholas Stool	Woodberry
1805	George Stoll	Woodberry
1805	William Stoll	Woodberry

Stahl, Sally b. 7-2-1832, parent Jacob Stahl, bapt. 3-29-1833.

Stahl, Emeline b. 1834, parent Peter Stahl, bapt. 5-23-1837.

Stahl, Susanna b. 7-6-1805, parent Adam Stahl and wife Margaret. Bapt. 4-1-1811.

Stahl, George b. 4-21-1812, parent Godfrey Stahl and wife Elizabeth.

Peter Stahl married Rosanna Hoover 9-29-1833.

Jacob Stahl married Catherine Kepchen 10-4-1846.

Confirmation and communion record 1789—
Adam Stoll 34 yrs. old, married man.
Margaret Stoll 23 yrs. old, married woman.

Cambria Co.

Stull, Jacob—Will Book I, page 88.

Somerset Co.

Stahl, Henry—Rev. soldier 177-1781 Capt. James Young, 5th. Co., 8th. Batt Cumberland Co., Militia. Private 48 mos. Record found in commissioner's office.
Stahl, Abraham—Bond of administration, Will Book 2, p. 152.
Stahl, Henry, Bond of administration, Will Book 2, p. 97.

Frederick Co., Frederick, Maryland.
Stull, John—Will Book A, No. 1, page 23—1744.
Stull, Daniel—Will Book A, No. 1, page 28—1777.
Stull, Adam—Will Book A, No. 1, page 434.
Stull, Adam—Administration accounts Liber A, No. 1, page 7, 1750-1767.
Stull, Adam—Administration accounts Liber B. H 2, No. 1, page 283, 1768-1776.

Washington Co., Hagerstown, Md., Period Starting with 1777.
Stull, Jacob—Will book Liber A, p. 249.
Stull, Snider—Will book Liber A, p. 261.
Stull, Daniel—Will book Liber B, p. 216.

Bedford Court House

Deed Grantee Indeces.
Stall, Michael—Thos. Morton, Deed Bk. I, p. 159—1814.
Stall, Michael—Henry Stall, heirs of I, p. 161—1814.
Stall, George—John Bare, Bk. Q, p. 171—1831.
Stall, Henry—Thos. Burney, Bk. A, p. 319—1779.
Stall, John—Jacob Stall, Bk. D, p. 103—1793.
Stall, John—Sam'l Wilkins, Bk. P, p. 30—1828.
Stahl, William—Nicholas Lyon, Bk. R, p. 139—1834.
Shiffler, Casper—Martin Houser, Bk. H, p. 274—1811.
Shiffler, Casper—Wm. Shenefelt, Bk. I, p. 52—1813.
Shiffler, George—Jacob, Bk. O, p. 408—1826.
Roudebush, Michael–Benj. J. Neuman by sheriff, Bk. K, p. 629–1817.

Roudebush, Michael D.—John Burkheimer, Bk. R, p. 50—1834.
Roudebush, Michael M.–John Roudebush, heirs of Bk. A Z, 379 1875.
Roudebush, Michael M.–John M. Roudebush, Bk. H no 3, pg. 284—1881.
Roudebush, Michael—Jacob Roudebush, et al, Bk. H no 3, p. 285 —1881.

Grantor Indeces.

Stahl, Jacob et ux John Stahl, Bk. D, p. 103—1793.
Stahl, John Jr. et ux Martin Hoover, Bk. D, p. 104—1793.
Stahl, John et ux Martin Hoover, Bk. F, p. 276—1803.
Staul, Henry—John Breathed, Bk. B, p. 126—1785.
Staul Henry, heirs of Michael Stahl, Bk. I, p. 161—1814.
Stoll, Nicholas—Peter Snoeberger, Bk. R, p. 22—1835.
Stoll, Nicholas—Peter Cowan, B. R, p. 379—1835.
Roudebush, Michael—David Bucher, Bk. G, p. 558—1808.
Roudebush, Michael—Peter Snoeberger, Bk. N, p. 314—1823.
Roudebush, Michael by sheriff—Peter Snoeberger, Bk. O, p. 319—1826.
Roudebush, David—Jos. M. Brown, Bk. A no 3, p. 270—1876.
Roudebush, Catherine et al M. M. Roudebush, Bk. H 3, p. 285—1881.
Roudebush, Levi et ux Edw. Rizer, Bk F 3, p. 80—1887.
Roudebush, Rachel et al Thos. J. Croyl, Bk. A W, p. 35—1873.
Roudebush, Samuel by sheriff Peter Snowberger, Bk. R, p. 31—1836.
Roudebush, William E. et ux Sam'l Barclay, Bk. A D, p. 412—1857.

Bedford Co., Pa. Messiah Lutheran Church. Translated from German into English by H. Hill. Confirmants April 18, 1813. Book 1, p. 3. Elizabeth Stahl, age 17.

Births and Baptisms of Reformed and Lutheran Church records, Berlin, Somerset Co., Pa. by E. C. Saylor, Berlin, Pa.

Stoll—Stahl

Stoll, Elizabeth—B. 6-15-1785, Parents Adam Stoll and Margaretha his wife. Bapt. 6-14-1786. Witnesses Geo. Stomacher & Elizabeth Glessner.
Stahl, Jacob—B. 2-20-1801. Par. George Stahl. Bapt. 6-24-1801. Wit. David Becker.
Stahl, Maria—B. 3-13-1805. Par. George Stahl. Bapt. 10-6-1805. Wit. Parents.
Stahl, Peter—B. 3-17-1807. Par. George Stahl. Bapt. 1-17-1808. Wit. Jacob Becker.
Stahl, William—B. 1-21-1812. Par. George Stahl. Bapt. 8-9-1812.
Stahl, Henry—B. 12-23-1814. Par. George Stahl. Bapt. May 14.
Stahl, Catherine—B. 7-18-1817. Par. George Stahl. Bapt. 10-12-1817.
Stahl, Susanna—B. 7-10-1809. Par. George Stahl. Bapt. 9-9-1810.
Stahl, Josua—B. 7-3-1823. Par. John Stahl. Bapt. 4-13-1823.
Stahl, George Washington—B. 9-6-1821. Par. John Stahl. Bapt. 9-23-1821.
Stahl, Betsy—B. 1- -1827. Par. Jacob Stahl. Bapt. 5-13-
Stahl, Susanna—B. 4-5-1828. Par. John Stahl.
Stahl, Henry—B. 1826. Par. Daniel Stahl. Bapt. 1-19-1826.
Stahl, Jacob—B. 9-6-1823. Par. Jacob Stahl. Bapt. 5-8-

Stahl, Annaias—B. 6-22-1825. Par. John Stahl. Bapt. 7-14-1825.
Stahl, Maria—B. 10-24-1824. Par. Joseph Stahl. Bapt. 7-27-1825. Wit. Grandparents George Stahl and wife.
Stahl, Wilhelm—B. 7-15-1825. Par. Jacob Stahl. Bapt. 7-27-1825.

Deeds — Bedford, Co., Pa.
Book F, p. 276. Date, 4-22-1796

1. John Stahl of Morrison's Cove, Grantor to Martin Hoover, Grantee of Washington Co., Md.
2. John and Mary Reynolds to Henry Stall, Antrim twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Book B. p. 27. Price 160£. Date 4-29-1783.
3. Book A. p. 319. Thomas Burney, Cumberland Co., sells to Henry Stull, Cumberland Co., land in Bedford Co. Date 11-10-1777. Price 600£.
4. B. B. p. 126, Date 11-1-1780. Henry Staul and wife Ann. Sell to John Breathed, Cumberland Co., 300 acres for 50£.
5. Book R. p. 222. Date, 6-2-1828. Nicholas Stoll & wife Catherine. Sell to Peter Schoenberger. Price $1510.50.
6. Book T. p. 188. Date 6-3-1834. Nicholas Stull & wife Catherine of Crawford Co. sell to Arthur McNicolas land in Bedford Co.
7. Book U. p. 317. Date 4-5-1833. Nicholas Stull of Woodberry twp. sells to Peter Schoenberger of Pittsburgh land which Nicholas had purchased from John Baker, June 29, 1816.
8. Book D. p. 103, Date March 25, 1793. Jacob Stall & wife Mary M. sell to John Stall land patented to Jacob and John. See Patent book 4 p. 18. 4-25-1785.

Transaction 6 above shows that Nicholas and wife had already moved to Crawford Co. where they purchased property. The census of 1850 shows them there and owning property worth $4000.

Tombstones records from Rock Ridge cemetery about 8 miles from Greenville, Pa.

Stull, David—B. 4-14-1821. D. 1-17-1903.
Stull, Lucindy Gerkey—B. 12-19-1824. D. 6-10-1910 (wife).
Stull, Samuel—B. 3-18-1825. D. 10-26-1846.
Stull, Catherine—B. D. 7-28-1882, Age 96 rs.

Tombstone records from Blooming Valley Cemetery, Crawford Co., Pa.

Stull, Nicholas—B. D. 5-28-1850, Age 87 rs.
Stull, Catharine H.—B. D. 7-15-1842, Age 77 yrs. (wife)
Stull, John—B. 7-13-1793. D. 4-8-1815, Age 21 yrs. 8 mo. 16da.
Stull, George—B. D. 2-11-1873, Age 79 yrs.
Stull, Catharine—B. D. 3-19-1870, Age 78 yrs. (wife)
Stull, Susan—B. D. 7-30-1868, Age 49 yrs. 2 mo. 27da.
Stull, E. E.—B. 1-3-1841. D. 12-7-1905.
Stull, Rhea—B. 10-30-1888. D. 4-6-1892.
Stull, Adda May—B. 3-14-1869. D. 11-14-1889.
Stull, Nicholas—B. 1-9-1820. D. 2-9-1888.
Stull, Sarah (wife)—B. 6-3-1821. D. 2-11-1901.
Stull, Elizabeth—B. 1851. D. 1917.

1
Nicholas Stull Had brother Jacob.

B. 1762-3, d. 5-28-1850 age 87 yrs.

Res. at time of death Booming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa. Census of 1850 shows him in Bedford Co., Pa.

M. Catharine H. B. 1764-5, d. 7-15-1842, age 77 yrs.

Ch. sur. Stull.

*1. Elizabeth, b. 1786, d. 5-3-1858, m. Michael Roudebush.
2. John, b. 7-13-1793, d. 4-8-1815, age 21, 8 mo. 16 da.
*3. George, b. 1794, d. 2-11-1873, m. Catherine Roudebush.
*4. Katherine, b. 1795, m. Michael Coy.
5. Jacob
*6. Mary, b. 4-9-1800, d. 10-18-1885, m. Daniel Cowen.
7. Samuel m. Susan, b. 5-3-1818, d. 7-30-1867.

2 1
Elizabeth, Nicholas.

B. 1786, d. 5-3-1858, Age 72 yr.

Bur. in Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

M. Michael Roudebush, b. 11-24-1786, d. 2-2-1869, son of Michael Roudebush, Sr. and wife Julianna.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.

*1. John, b. 4-2-1812, d. 9-3-1895, m. Lucy Armstrong.
*2. George, b. 9-1813, d. 11-15-1865, m. Clarissa Waid.
*3. Catherine, b. 5-14-1817, d. 8-20-1899, m. Daniel Lupfer.
*4. Nicholas, b. 1821, d. 1899, m. Betsy Elizabeth Shontz.
*5. Samuel, b. 7-21-1824, m. Susan.

3 2 1
John, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

B. 4-2-1812, d. 9-3-1895, son of Elizabeth Stull and Michael Roudebush, Jr., b. 11-24-1786, d. 2-2-1869.

Res. Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa. Bur. there.

M. Lucy Armstrong, b. 8-23-1820, d. 2-2-1914.

Ch. sur. Roudebush See Roudebush section.

1. Clinton DeWitt, b. 3-2-1842, d. 2-15-1913.
1st m. Elizabeth Smull, 1 ch. Maud Barling.
2nd m. Beulah Washburn, 1 ch. Clinton, d. at 5 yrs.
2. Larenzo Dow, b. 9-28-1846, d. 12-5-1897, m. Rose Koen
Ch. 1. Agnes, m. Harold Henderson.
Ch. Harold and Tracy
2. John Haywood.
Ch. Agnes and Rose.

3. Almon H., b. 10-1-1849, d. 3-2-1913. No children.
4. Sylvania Catherine, b. 4-26-1852, d. 9-4-1858.
5. Frank Lloyd, b. 1858, d. 1924, m. Frances Purcell.
6. Effie Arianna, m. Stanley Drake.
   Ch. sur. Drake.
   1. Vivian Maude, m. Wiselogel.
   2. Treva L.
   3. Lucy Clara, m. George Marlow.
      Ch. Lucy Jane Marlow.
7. Benton Michael, m. Ursula Smith.
   Ch. sur. Roudebush.
   1. David Almond.
      2. Minnie, m. Beatty.
         Ch. Benton Almond Beatty, Cambridge, Ohio.
8. Beatrice, m. Charles Flinn.
   Ch. sur. Flinn.
      1. Harold.
      2. Esther H., m. T. Herbert Tinsley.
         Ch. sur. Tinsley.
            1. Charles Herbert
            2. Roger Flinn.
            3. Thaddeas Richard.
            4. Treva Louise.
      3. Charles Raymond.

3 2 1

George, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

B. 9- -1813, d. 11-15-1865 Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

Res. Blooming Valley, Pa. Both he and wife bur. there.

M. Clarrissa Waid, b. 1-26-1813, d. 6-16-1853.

Ref. concerning marriage. See Book, "Thomas Lord."

Ch. sur. Roudebush.

1. Ralph, b. 1838, d. 1920, 1st m. G. J. Wychoff, d. 7-7-1870, 2nd m. Taletha, d. 1916.
2. Annette m. Phillip Cutshall.
3. Ida
4. Orra, b. 2-27-1847,d. 3-26-1864, Age 17 yrs. 29 da.
5. Oscar, b. 4-15-1843, d. 3-29-1863, Age 16 yrs., 11 mo., 14 da.
6. Bigler
7. James
8. Harry
9. George
10. Albert
11. Gilmore, d. 1-7-1856.
12. Ralph.

3 2 1
Catharine, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

B. 5-14-1817 at Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

D. 8-20-1899 at home of her dau. Elizabeth Hume, Pleasantville, Pa.

Bur. at Harmonsburg, Pa.

Res. at Harmonsburg, Pa.

M. 1-24-1839 at Blooming Valley to Daniel Lupfer, b. 7-14-1810, d. 7-8-1874, bur. at Harmonsburg, Pa., son of Johan Jacob Lupfer and wife Magdalene Bernheisel.

Ch. sur. Lupfer

1. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3-24-1840, d. 5-22-1916, bur. at Harmonsburg, Pa., m. Rev. Albert Hume. No children.
.2 Infant, b. 5-12-1841, d. 5-22-1841.
3. Martin Bernheisel, b. 11-6-1842, d. 12-23-1842.
4. Francis Marion, b. 7-19-1846, d. 11-16-1850.
*5. Louise Ellen, b. 4-25-1848, d. 9-5-1928, m. Charles Foulke.
6. Infant dau., b. 1-1-1850 d., 3-1-1850.
*7. George Bignell, b. 8-13-1851, d. 11-13, 1913, m. Nancy McMillin
8. Mary E., b. 12-27-1853, d. 3-1-1854.

4 3 2 1
Louise Ellen Lupfer, Catherine Roudebush, Elizabeth Stull, Nicholas Stull.

B. 4-25-1848 at "Prospect Hill" near Harmonsburg, Crawford Co., Pa., dau. of Catherine Roudebush and Daniel Lupfer. See Lupfer and Foulke sections for more details.

D. 9-5-1928 at New Castle, Pa. Bur. Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa.

M. 6-1-1871 at "Prospect Hill" her father's home to Rev. Charles Wesley Foulke son of George Foulke, Jr. and Rebecca Tompkins. See Foulke and Tompkins section.

Res. See minutes of Erie district, Methodist Episcopal Church Conference, Pa.

Ch. sur. Foulke.

1. Katharine M., b. 7-3-1872, Springboro, Pa., d. 12-17-1950.
2. Roscoe L., b. 3-11-1874, Linesville, Pa., d. 5-25-1946.
3. Sunshine, b. 9-22-1875, Sheakleyville, Pa., m. Will Grant Chambers.
4. Frances W., b. 12-15-1886, Mill Village Pa., m. Elmer Beecher Russell.

5 4 3 2 1
Roscoe L., Louise Ellen, Catherine, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

B. 3-11-1874, d. 5-25-1946, Buffalo, N. Y. Bur. at Erie, Pa.

M. 12-27-1899 at Mahoningtown, Pa., Pluma Alexander.

Ch. sur Foulke.
1. Ruth Mauriel ,b. 10-1-1900, Ellington, N. Y.
2. Mildred Pluma, b. 9-11-1902, Ellington, N. Y.
3. Gladys Hamilton, b. 7-6-1904, Clarendon, Pa.
4. Dorothy Ilene, b. 12-2-1907, d. 3-22-1922, Buffalo, N. Y.

5 4 3 2 1
Frances W., Louise Ellen, Catherine, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

B. 12-15-1886 at Mill Village, Pa.

M. 7-12-1922 at New Castle, Pa. to Dr. Elmer Beecher Russell.

Res. New Wilmington, Pa.

Ch. sur. Russell.
1. Beecher Foulke Russell, b. 11-19-1924, New Castle, Pa.
2. Katharine Foulke Russell, b. 2-8-1931.

4 3 2 1
George B. Lupfer, Catherine, Elizabeth Stull, Nicholas Stull.

B. 8-13-1851, Harmonsburg, Pa.

D. 11-13-1913, Meadille, Pa. Bur. Harmonsburg, Pa., son of Catherine Roudebush and Daniel Lupfer.

M. 5-4-1872, Nancy Jane McMillin, Harmonsburg, Pa.

Ch. sur. Lupfer.
1. Blanche, b. 3-15-1873, m. Ned Pardoe, at Camp Hill, Pa.
2. Daniel Bret, b. 3-2-1879, d. 7-24-1928, m. 8-10-1910 to Helen Fitzgerald.

3 2 1
Nicholas, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

B. 1821, d. 1899.

Res. Blooming Valley and bur. there. Son of Michael Roudebush, Jr. and Elizabeth Stull.

M. Elizabeth (Betsy) Shontz, b. 1829, d. 1916.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.
1. Emma, m. Lou Smith, bur. in Edinboro, Pa.
2. Maurice, bur. in Blooming Valley, Pa.
3. Mary, m. Meade, bur. in Blooming Valley, Pa.
4. O'Desta, m. O'Hare, bur. in Youngstown, Ohio.
5. Cora, m. McCabe, bur. in Blooming Valley, Pa.
6. Burke.
7. Oscar.
8. Everett.
9. Michael.

3 2 1
Samuel, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

B. 7-31-1824, son of Michael Roudebush, Jr. and Elizabeth Stull.

Ch. sur. Roudebush.
1. Elizabeth, m. Skeels. Res. Meadville, Pa.
2. Will. Res. Hayfield Pa.
3. Minnie.
4., 5., 6., Triplets—one lived to be married.

2 1
George, Nicholas.

B. 1794, d. 2-11-1874, age 79 yrs., son of Nicholas Stull and wife Catherine H.

M. to Catherine Roudebush, b. 1796, d. 1853, dau. of Michael Roudebush and wife Julianna.

Ch. sur. Stull.
1. Susan, b. 5-3-1819, d. 7-30-1868
2. Julia, b. , d. 1882, m. Jesse Little, son William Little, d. 1915 in California.
*3. Nicholas, b. 1-9-1820, d. 2-9-1888, m. Sarah Sarrs, b. 6-3-1821, d. 2-11-1901.
4. George, b. , d. . Son, George.
5. Jacob, b. , d. age 80 yrs.
6. Eli, b. , d. in Minnesota, (teacher).
*7. Samuel, b. , d. , m. Letitia Hennan.
8. John.

3 2 1
Nicholas, George, Nicholas.

B. 1-9-1820, d. 2-9-1888, m. Sarah Sarrs, b. 6-3-1821, d. 2-11-1901.

Ch. sur. Stull.
*1. Jack, b. , d. , m. Elizabeth Swerling.
*2. Emma, m. Wm. Burns.
3. Sadie, d. 1935 (teacher).
4. Dora, b. , d. 1939, m. Charles Leiberspiker.

Jack, m. Elizabeth Swerling.
Ch. sur. Stull.
1. Elda.
2. Hazel, m. Earl Boyd.
Ch. sur. Boyd.
1. Rexford.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Jane.
4. Thelma m. Terrill.
Ch. sur. Terrill
1. James.
2. Thomas.

Emma, m. Wm. Burns.
Ch. sur. Burns.
1. Ernest.
2. Amy, m. Lynn Banty.

3 2 1
Samuel, George, Nicholas.

B. , d. , m. 11-26-1866 to Letitia Hennan.

Ch. sur. Stull.

1. Catherine, b. 9-9-1867, d. 1-1-1900.
2. Gertrude, b. 12-6-1868, d. , m. Charles E. Cropp.
   Ch. sur. Cropp.
   David Ivan, b. 3-20-1910, m. 5-12-1934 to Helyn Hoffman.
3. Minnie, b. 2-21-1873, m. Jesse Little.
   Ch. sur. Little.
   Gertrude Isabella, b. 8-2-1909 (teacher).

2 1
Catherine, Nicholas.

B. 1795, dau. of Nicholas Stull and Catherine H.

M. Michael Coy, b. 1794.

Res. Crawford Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Coy.

1. Betsy—1850 census age was given as 27 yrs.
2. David—1850 census age was given as 20 yrs.
3. Jacob—1850 census age was given as 12 yrs.
4. Walker—1950 census age was given as 5 yrs.

2 1
Mary, Nicholas.

B. 4-9-1800, dau. of Nicholas Stull and wf. Catherine H.

D. 10-18-1885.

M. Daniel Cowen, b. Feb. 1792, d. 5-15-1864, son of Edward Cowen. Will given below. Bedford Co., Pa.

Ch. sur. Cowen.

1. David, d. in infancy.
2. Katherine, d. 2 or 3 years of age.
3. Samuel, d. 31 yrs., unmarried.
*4. Jacob, b. 12-21-1826, d. 5-8-1879, m. Sarah Ann Harroun, b. 11-1-1839, d. 11-18-1920.

3 2 1
Jacob, Mary, Nicholas.

B. 12-21-1826, d. 5-8-1879, m. Sarah Ann Harroun.

Ch. sur. Cowen.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-27-1862, d. 9-11-1864.
2. Frederick J., b. 9-29-1865.
   Ch. sur Cowen.
   1. Lawrence J., b. 5-11-1896.
      Ch. Robert L., b. 9-18-1924.
      2. Rosemary, b. 12-16-1909.

3. Dale Owen, b. 6-12-1867, d. 5-18-1937.
4. John Harroun, b. 5-22-1871.
   Ch. sur. Cowen.
      1. Virgil V., b. 10-26-1901. Major in World War II.
      2. Dale R., b. 8-16-1910.
         Ch. sur. Cowen.
            1. Ralph W., b. 3-28-1938.
            2. Marilyn.
5. Harry Logan, b. 9-8-1873, d. 10-14-1890. No children.
6. Karl Daniel, b. 5-30-1877, d. 4-20-1937.
   Ch. sur. Cowen.
      1. Robert D., b. 1-11-1907.
         Ch. Robert Jr. d. airplane accident.
         William.
         James.
         Michael.
      2. Dorothy, I., b. 12-8-1910.

Will of Edward Cowen above, father of Daniel, dated 4-18-1832, Bedford Co., Woodberry Twp., wife—Elizabeth.

Ch. sur. Cowen.—1. John. 2. Daniel. 3. Samuel 4. David. 5. Jacob. 6. Michael. 7. Edward. 8. George. 9. Elizabeth, mentioned as Elizabeth Lowar. 10. Catherine, mentioned as Catherine Kendig.

Children not given in order of age.

11. William is mentioned as the oldest, and William's ch. named as follows:—Edward, Polly, George, Elizabeth.

Material sent in by Paul R. Mangus, South Bend, Indiana.

"Adam Stull was born in Alsace. He came to America while young (to Lancaster Co., I think) and married Catherine Runaker. From Penna. he moved to Columbia County, Ohio, about 1804. This couple had seven children.

1. Polly (Mary), wife of Jacob Mangus, b. 1-9-1803. This was my great grandmother.
2. Catherine Stull, b. 11-14-1804, m. Henry Betz.
3. George Stull, b. 2-5-1806.
4. Jacob Stull, b. 10- -1809.
5. Elizabeth Stull, b. 4-15-1811, m. Jacob Barnhart.
6. Adam Stull, b. 8-6-1813.
7. Rebecca Stull, b. 7-11-1816, m. Jacob Thomas.

INDEX

FOULKE

Allen, Charley D. 10
Anderson, David 33
Anderson, Minnie 10
Arner, Leah 35

Baker, Clara M. 31
Baker, Eliz. 7
Barnhart, Emma 29
Barts, John 30
Barts, Martha 30
Barret, Betty 24
Beaumont, Don 33
Beaumont, Harry 33
Beaumont, Helen 33
Bell, John 31
Black, Maude 28
Blue, Margaret 24
Bottenfield, Edward E. 17
Boyd, Mae 23
Bradley, Thomas 13
Brown, Clayton 29
Brown, Esther 15
Brown, Evelyn 29
Brown, Gladys 29
Brown, Glenn 29
Brown, Ida 13, 14
Brown, Ida 27
Brown, Jean 29
Brown, Vada 29
Bullock, Henry 31
Burgess, Harry 28
Butler, Ruth 9
Burns, Alvin 12
Burns, Cordelia 12
Burns, Eliza 12
Burns, Miles 12
Burns, Sara Jane 12
Burns, Solomon 8

Calhoun, Alfred A. 31
Calhoun, Catherine 12
Calhoun, Cleapha J. 31
Calhoun, Eva M. 31
Callhoun, Ivy M. 28
Calhoun, Frances S. 31
Calhoun, Margaret A. 30
Calhoun, Mary A. 30
Calhoun, Melvina D. 31
Calhoun, Minnie B. 31
Calhoun, Rebecca T. 31
Calhoun, S. 8
Calhoun, Samuel 30
Calhoun, Sarah E. 30
Callahan, Catherine 14, 15
Campbell, Katharine 23
Carnegie, Betsy 8, 9
Carnegie, Charles 10
Carnegie, Frank 10
Carnegie, Harry 25
Carnegie, Herman E. 10
Carnegie, Herman E. 25
Carnegie, James H. 10
Carnegie, John 9, 10
Carnegie, John H. 10
Carnegie, Lois Y. 10
Carnegie, Milford 10
Carnegie, Millard 10
Chess, Cassie Merle 15
Chess, Cyntha 15
Chess, Cynthia 16
Chess, Daniel 16
Chess, Dessa P. 15
Chess, Dorath Jean 16
Chess, Edward C. 15, 16
Chess, Emeline M. 15, 16
Chess, Flora 16
Chess, Josephine E. 15
Chess, Paul Jr. 15
Chess, Paul Thomas 15
Chess, Robert Eugene 16
Chess, Samuel 15
Childs, 34
Chisholm, Mary 9
Christy, Hazel 23
Church, Tom 30
Clement, John 31
Cochrane, Rebecca I. 19
Collins, W. B. 35
Cook, Bertha 10
Copeland, Wm. J. 26
Constable, P. H. 16
Cotton 8
Cowan, Arthur 7
Cowan, Harry 29
Cowan, Roland 29
Crane, Thomas 31
Crawford, Hazel 16
Cressman, Betty I. 16
Cressman, Daniel 16
Cressman, Flora 16
Cressman, Josephine E. 16
Cressman, Theodore 15
Cressman, Theodore 16
Crum, Eileen 17
Crum, F. P. 17
Crum, F. P., Jr. 17
Crum, James 17
Cunningham, Nancy 7

Dawson, Arah 7
Davidson, Amanda 15, 16
Dewees, Dorothy 3

Dewees, Mary 3
Dikeman, Sarah 29
Dille, Calvin 29
Dille, Retta 29
Dilley, Abner L. 10
Dilley, Charles A. 10
Dilley, Dora E. 10
Dilley, Eugene 10
Dilley, James H. 10
Dilley, James M. 9, 10
Dilley, Lee N. 10
Dilley, Lyda B. 10
Dilley, Martha E. 10
Dilley, Mary E. 10
Dilley, Ora A. 10
Dilley, Twila 10
Dorwart, Elizabeth 30
Dorwart, Frank 30
Dorwart, Helen 30
Dorwart, Myrtle 30
Dorwart, Robert 30
Douglas, Ella 13, 14
Douglas, Ella 27
Dries 3
Dunn, Lizzie 25
DuPont, Linna 26

Eatman, Clifton 24
Eatman, Page 24
Eatman, Rodney 24
Echles, Sarah 8, 9
Edwards, Jane E. 28
Edwards, John H. 28
Edwards, Ruth C. 28
Eisenhart, Andreas 3
Elliot, Wilda 9
Erikson, Harold 32
Erikson, Harold S. 32
Erikson, Virginia L. 32

Farmer, Jane 6
Fisher, Mary B. 1
Fischer, Johannes 1
Floyd, Betty 7
Floyd, Elizabeth 6, 7
Floyd, Henry 7
Floyd, Henry L. 7
Floyd, James 7
Floyd, John 6, 7
Floyd, Michael 7
Floyd, Rachel 7
Floyd, Thomas 7
Floyd, William 7
Folck, Margaretha 2
Folck, Jacob 2
Folck, Charles 2
Folck, Catherine 2
Folck, Barbara 2
Foulke, Adaline E. 29
Foulke, Adelaide 33, 34
Foulke, Alfred 13, 14
Foulke, Alfred 23
Foulke, Alice 29
Foulke, Alice 30
Foulke, Allen 9
Foulke, Alvin 35
Foulke, Andreas 19
Foulke, Anna 36
Foulke, Arthur Milton 9
Foulke, Barbara 6
Foulke, Basil 25
Foulke, Beriah 35, 36
Foulke, Bertha 23
Foulke, Bessie 29
Foulke, Betsy 8
Foulke, Bradley 12
Foulke, Cordelia 9
Foulke, Carl 5
Foulke, Cassie 8
Foulke, Catherine 5, 36
Foulke, Celesta 29
Foulke, Celestia 8
Foulke, Clara 25
Foulke, Charles 6, 7, 9, 19, 21, 35, 36, 33
Foulke, Charles L. 23
Foulke, Charles M. 22
Foulke, Charles R. 28
Foulke, Charles W. 12, 13, 14, 17, 21
Foulke, Capt. Charles 2, 3, 4
Foulke, Charlotte 35
Foulke, Clement 23, 25
Foulke, Clona 30
Foulke, Cynthia 8
Foulke, Cyrenus 29
Foulke, Daniel 6, 36, 12, 14, 15, 16
Foulke, David 6
Foulke, Daniel F. 15
Foulke, Delila 35, 36
Foulke, Della 35
Foulke, Donna Lee 23
Foulke, Donna M. 23
Foulke, Dora 29
Foulke, Dorothy 28
Foulke, Dorothy I. 19
Foulke, Diana 28
Foulke, Edith 9
Foulke, Edna 16, 24
Foulke, Edward 33, 34
Foulke, Edward C. 15, 16
Foulke, Elizabeth 6, 8, 29, 35, 36
Foulke, Esther 12
Foulke, Esther A. 16
Foulke, Edward E. 16, 22
Foulke, Eleanor 28
Foulke, Electa 29
Foulke, Emma 30, 33
Foulke, Eve 36
Foulke, Evelyn 30
Foulke, Fearetna 33, 34
Foulke, Flora I. 15
Foulke, Florence 30
Foulke, Frances 13, 14, 18, 20, 24, 29

Foulke, Frank 27, 28, 30
Foulke, Freeda 30
Foulke, Fred 8
Foulke, Fred L. 23
Foulke, Frederick 30
Foulke, George A. 22
Foulke, George D. 2, 29
Foulke, George Jr. 12
Foulke, George III. 27
Foulke, George 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 33, 35
Foulke, Gideon 33, 35
Foulke, Gladys H. 19, 20
Foulke, Grace A. 9
Foulke, Grant 35
Foulke, Greta 34
Foulke, Gussie 33
Foulke, Guy C. 9
Foulke, Guy R. 9
Foulke, Hannah 36
Foulke, Harold 28
Foulke, Harry 23
Foulke, Henry 6, 35
Foulke, Henry W. 23
Foulke, Hettie 33
Foulke, Idella L. 23
Foulke, Irene 27
Foulke, Jackson 9
Foulke, Jacob 5, 6, 7, 8, 19, 35, 36
Foulke, Jake 33
Foulke, James 8, 28, 33
Foulke, Jane 9, 11
Foulke, Jean 35
Foulke, Jennie I. 16
Foulke, Jessie M. 28
Foulke, John 6, 8, 9, 33, 34, 36
Foulke, John C. 8
Foulke, John M. 24
Foulke, Joseph 36
Foulke, Katharine 13, 14, 18, 30
Foulke, Keith 25
Foulke, Larry S. 9
Foulke, Lena 24
Foulke, Lottie 33
Foulke, Lola S. 23
Foulke, Louise E. 18
Foulke, Laura A. 33, 34
Foulke, Lucille S. 22
Foulke, Lucinda 8
Foulke, Lydia I. 9
Foulke, Marcellas 9
Foulke, Margaret 6, 7, 8, 34, 35, 36
Foulke, Maria 5
Foulke, Marstall 12
Foulke, Martha E. 9, 10
Foulke, May 34
Foulke, May B. 28
Foulke, Mary E. 12
Foulke, Mary R. 15
Foulke, Matilda 9, 10
Foulke, Michael 8, 12
Foulke, Mildred 19, 34
Foulke, Myrtle 30
Foulke, Nancy 8
Foulke, Nancy A. 29
Foulke, Nettie 35
Foulke, Ninion 29
Foulke, Oscar H. 29, 30
Foulke, O. Vanton 29, 30
Foulke, Patricia A. 9
Foulke, Paul 35
Foulke, Pearl 30
Foulke, Penrose 8
Foulke, Peter 6, 33, 36
Foulke, Polly 36
Foulke, Phill 36
Foulke, Ralph 30
Foulke, Ralph P. 28
Foulke, Raymond S. 9
Foulke, Rebecca 5
Foulke, Richard 13, 14, 29, 30
Foulke, Richard C. 22
Foulke, Richard K. 23
Foulke, Robert 28
Foulke, Romaine 30
Foulke, Roscoe 13, 14, 18, 19
Foulke, Rosina 5
Foulke, Roy 24
Foulke, Ruth M. 19, 34
Foulke, Samantha 13, 14, 25
Foulke, Samuel 8, 9, 29, 33, 35, 36
Foulke, Sarah 6, 8, 31, 36
Foulke, Sarah E. 22
Foulke, Sherman 8, 9
Foulke, Shirel 35
Foulke, Sidney 27
Foulke, Soloman 33
Foulke, Stella 28
Foulke, Sunshine 13, 14, 18
Foulke, Susan 33, 36
Foulke, Susan K. 23
Foulke, Sydney 13, 14
Foulke, Sylvanus 12
Foulke, Sylvia M. 23
Foulke, Theodore 27
Foulke, Thomas 28
Foulke, Thursy 12
Foulke, Vincent 8
Foulke, Virginia 28, 29
Foulke, Virginia E. 9
Foulke, Vera 35
Foulke, Warren 29
Foulke, William 22, 30, 35
Foulke, Willard D. 29
Foulke, Wm. A. 15
Frampton, Matilda 10
Fredling, Jonas C. 23
Fredling, Lina B. 23
Fredling, Grace M. 23
Freisman, Victoria 8
Marriage Records, Ohio 11
Church Records 36

Gamber ---- 33
Gaston, Audley ---- 32
Gaston, Edna G. ---- 32
Gaston, Ethel G. ---- 32
Gaston, Frank ---- 31, 32
Gaston, Marie ---- 32
Gaston, Phylinda ---- 32
Garda, Theresa ---- 31
Gault ---- 35
Goldner ---- 33
Goodwin, Carl R. ---- 19, 20
Goodwin, David A. ---- 20
Goodwin, Gladys F. ---- 20
Goodwin, Lulu ---- 20
Goodwin, Oscar ---- 20
Goodwin, Suzy E. ---- 20
Garman, Sarah ---- 8
Graham, Edward ---- 27
Graham, John ---- 26, 27
Graham, Lucile ---- 27
Gramer ---- 3
Grant, Louise ---- 8
Gravath, Lena ---- 8, 29
Gravatt, Margaret ---- 29

Haines, Helen ---- 28
Hall, Lilliam ---- 22
Harry, J. ---- 8
Harzy, Catherine ---- 5
Haught, Louis ---- 28
Hawkings, Glenn ---- 32
Hawthorne, Corrine ---- 10
Hoyt, Elizabeth ---- 22
Henry, Amanda G. ---- 31, 33
Henry, Amelia ---- 32
Henry, A. Smith ---- 33
Henry, Catherine E. ---- 31, 32
Henry, Charles W. ---- 31
Henry, Charles P. ---- 26
Henry, Clara L. ---- 31, 32
Henry, Ellis M. ---- 31
Henry, Elmer ---- 17
Henry, Evelyn E. ---- 17
Henry, George S. ---- 31, 32
Henry, Glenn E. ---- 26
Henry, Helen C. ---- 26
Henry, Jane ---- 31
Henry, Josephine E. ---- 26
Henry, Josephine ---- 33
Henry, Karl ---- 17
Henry, Louis ---- 33
Henry, Lloyd W. ---- 31
Henry, Lulu S. ---- 31
Henry, Martha E. ---- 31, 33
Henry, Maude ---- 32
Henry, Mary O. ---- 31
Henry, Nancy E. ---- 13, 14, 23
Henry, Neille ---- 32
Henry, Ola G. ---- 32
Henry, Rankin ---- 33
Henry, Richard G. ---- 26
Henry, Ronald A. ---- 26
Henry, Ruth ---- 33
Henry, Sam ---- 8
Henry, Smith ---- 31
Henry, Samuel ---- 31
Henry, Wilson W. ---- 26
Hess ---- 12
Hiller, Arthur A. ---- 26
Hittle, Florence ---- 9
Hoag, Lewis A. ---- 19
Hoag, William ---- 19
Hobart, Dudley ---- 29
Hobart, Joy ---- 29
Hobart, Perry ---- 31
Holder, Rem ---- 2
Holder, John ---- 2
Haldeman, Jacob H. Sr. ---- 23
Haldeman, Robert B. ---- 23
Holland, Esther J. ---- 20
Holland, Peter ---- 20
Holly, Paul B. ---- 30
Holly, Ruth ---- 30
Hood, Jane ---- 31
Hood, J. Stewart ---- 31
Hood, Kelsey S. ---- 31
Hood, Leona S. ---- 31
Hood, Richard S. ---- 31
Hood, Walter K. ---- 31
Hopkins, Jenette A. ---- 32
Hopkins, Thomas B. ---- 32
Hull, Orin ---- 8
Hummell, Clarence C. ---- 26
Hummell, Clarence I. ---- 26
Hummell, Norman H. ---- 26
Hunter, Debby ---- 12
Hurd ---- 33
Hurley, Bryan ---- 9
Hurley, Clifford ---- 9
Hurley, Edward ---- 24, 25
Hurley, Lidia L. ---- 25
Hurley, Richard M. ---- 9
Hurley, Yvonne M. ---- 9

Jennings, Ethel ---- 30
Johnson, Albert E. ---- 32
Johnson, Ed ---- 34
Johnson, Frances ---- 33
Johnson, Mary J. ---- 32
Jones, Rennick ---- 33, 34
Jones, Addie ---- 34
Jones, Bertha ---- 34
Jones, Charles ---- 11
Jones, Clara ---- 34
Jones, Cullen ---- 11
Jones, Emma ---- 11
Jones, Ford ---- 34
Jones, Harvey W. ---- 10
Jones, Mary ---- 11
Jones, Myron ---- 11
Jones, Myrtle ---- 11

Kearns, Charles ---- 7
Keinknecht, Violet E. ---- 32

Kirby, Matilda 12
Kistler, H. C. 34
Koones, Charles 33, 34
Koonce, Frances L. 34
Keohler, Frank 33
Koonce, Gertrude C. 34
Koonce, Hazel L. 34
Kirk, Ida 33, 34
Koonce, Styles K. 34
Kuhns, Edwin 16

Lackey, Clair 17
Lackey, Harold H. 17
Lackey, James 17
Lackey, Margaret 17
Lackey, Mildred 17
Laird, Evalena 33
Laird, J. Floyd 33
Laird, George H. 15
Laird, James 31
Laird, James B. 33
Laird, James F. 15
Laird, R. Lynn 33
Laird, Marian J. 15
Laird, L. Vern 33
Landgrabe, Lydia 9
Loper, Bertha 25
Laurence, Addison 35
Laurence, Anna 35
Laurence, Charles 35
Laurence, John L. 35
Laurence, Peter 35
Laurence, Wallace 35
Loveland, Florence 30
Leming, Russell 28
Lemon, Mary 9
Leonard, Frank 31
Leonard, Homer 30
Ludwig, Adessa 11
Ludwig, Ephraim C. 10
Ludwig, Orestis 11
Lupfer, Daniel 18
Lupfer, Louise E. 12, 13, 14, 15
Lyon, Alein 30
Lyon, Freda 30
Lyon, Glenn 30

McAdoo, Clyde C. 24
McAdoo, Donald A. 24
McAdoo, Eva G. 24
McAdoo, Henry H. 24
McAdoo, Lauren C. 24
McAdoo, Roy H. 24
McBride, Edwin 28
McBride, Edwin F. 28
McBride, Lu Ella J. 28
McBride, Mary E. 28
McCampbell, George W. 24
McCampbell, Martha L. 24
McCampbell, Ray Lewis 24
McClain, Clement 25
McClain, David 25
McCormick, David R. 27
McCormick, Mabel 27
McCurdy, Mae 24
McGranahan, Amanda L. 13, 14
McGranahan, Mary Lou 17
McGranahan, Orpha R. 17
McGranahan, Theodosia A. 22
McGranahan, William 12, 16
McKee, Andrew 24
McKee, Andrew R. 24
McKee, Rebecca J. 24
McKee 35
McLaughlin 34
McMurray, Robert 35
Mathews 34
May, August 16
Mayo, Emma B. 26
Meese, Daniel 20
Meese, Dorothy F. 20
Meese, Harold F. 19, 20
Meese, Harold F. Jr. 20
Meese, James 20
Meese, Richard F. 20
Merkel, Anna C. 1
Miller, Delmar 31
Miller, Salome 33
Meyers, Emeline 29
Meyers, John 29
Meyers, Mary 29
Meyer, William 3
Miller, Jennie 25
Mills, Sarah L. 23
Miner, Ora 29
Miner, George 29
Miner, Marian 29
Miner, Paul 29
Miner, Strelza 29
Moherman 33, 34
Moherman, Addison 34
Moherman, Becky 35
Moherman, Cayton 35
Moherman, Gustin 35
Moherman, John 34
Moherman, Mabel 34
Moherman, Nora 34
Moherman, Peter 34
Moherman, Robert 34
Moherman, Rolla 34
Moherman, Ruben 34
Moherman, Uriah 34
Moore, Violet 17
Mosier, Catherine E. 16
Mosier, Dana Foulke 16
Mosier, Mary Rebecca 16
Mosier, Ralph W. 16
Mosier, Thomas K. 16
Mosier, Urrata E. 16
Mosier, Victor E. 16
Mossman, Alvin S. 12
Mossman, Benj. F. 12
Mossman, David L. 12

Mossman, Hugh ---- 12
Mossman, Rebecca ---- 12
Mossman, Wm. H. ---- 12
Mott, Anna M.F.B. ---- 31, 32
Mowery, Gay ---- 33, 35

Nelson, Ethel J. ---- 32
Nelson, Georgie G. ---- 32
Nelson, John ---- 31, 32
Nelson, J. Manley ----
Nelson, Meade H. ----
Nonen ----

Oldershaw, Basil R. D. ----
Oldershaw, Charles D. ----

Palm, David ----
Page, Carl ----
Page, Cecil ----
Page, Florence ----
Page, Hazel ----
Page, Leo ---- 24
Page, Marjorie ---- 24, 25
Page, Pross ---- 23, 24
Page, Rodney ---- 24
Paltzgraff, Louise ---- 6
Parks, Ann ---- 20
Parshall, Emma ---- 31
Pattison, Mary J. ---- 13, 14
Patterson, Sarah ----
Peterson, Paul R. ----
Phillips, Mary R. ----
Phillips, Michael ----
Pitchford, Carol ---- 32
Pitchford, Gilbert ---- 32
Pitchford, Marjorie J. ---- 32

Rancour, Joseph ----
Rancour, June ----
Rancour, Lucilla ----
Riddle, Sarah ---- 8, 9
Ridgeway, Gertrude H. ---- 6
Ritzer, John N. ---- 28
Ritzer, Newton ---- 28
Roberts, Nettie ----
Romig, Margaret ----
Romig, Henry ----
Roudebush, Catherine ----
Russell, Beecher F. ----
Russell, Elmer B. ---- 20
Russell, Julius W. ---- 20
Russel, Katharine F. ---- 21

Sackett, Hazel ---- 29
Sears, Carolyn L. ---- 24
Sears, Edna ---- 24
Sears, Kenneth ---- 24
Sears, Leo ---- 24
Seers, Elizabeth ---- 6, 35
Shannon, Eli C. ---- 49
Shannon, [illegible]on L. ---- 81
Shannon, [illegible]ris ---- 52
Shirley, [illegible]wis R. ---- 81
Sh[illegible]eter ---- 46
Sh[illegible] Mary ---- 79
Sin[illegible]arles O. ---- 67
S[illegible]avid McC. ---- 67
[illegible]obert P. ---- 67
[illegible]am, Bertha Helen ---- 77
[illegible]ois ---- 72, 90
[illegible]abe Ruth Eliza ---- 80
[illegible], David T. ---- 80
[illegible]ie, James ---- 80
[illegible]urrie, James D. ---- 80
[illegible]urrie, Paul Elsworth ---- 80
Currie, Robert S. ---- 80
Currie, Virginia 80
Currie, Wm. 80
Cutt[illegible]

[illegible]s, Dorothy ----
[illegible]mpson, Alva R. ---- 66
Thompson, [illegible]lley C. ---- 66
Thompson, [illegible]mey ---- 79
Thompson, Georgia ---- 77
Thompson, Halli[illegible] ---- 76
[illegible]ompson, Jo[illegible] ---- 76
[illegible]mpson, J[illegible] ---- 76
[illegible] ---- 91
Tho[illegible]rshall ---- 76
T[illegible] Melva ---- 76
[illegible]ompson, Wm. H. ---- 76
Taylor, Martha ----
Thorne, Jane ----
Tompkins, Abigale ----
Tompkins, Agnes ----
Tompkins, Ann ----
Tompkins, Elizabeth ----
Tompkins, Esth[illegible] ---- 11, 12
T[illegible] Geo[illegible] ----
Tompkins, James ---- 11, 12
Tom[illegible]ohn ---- 11, 12
Tompkins, John H. ---- 12
Tompkins, L[illegible] ---- 12
Tompkins, Maria ---- 12
Tompkins, Mar[illegible]n ---- 12
Tompkins, Rebecca ---- 8, 12, 13, 14
Tompkins, Rosy W. ---- 12
Tompkins, Sarah ---- 12
Tompkins, Sara Ann ---- 12
Tompkins, Thomas B. ---- 12
Tudor, Ann ---- 20
Turner, Mary ---- 25

Vaughn ---- 34
Volck, Mary B. ---- 1, 2
Volck, Johannes ---- 3
Volck, Jacob D. ---- 3
Volck, Jacob ---- 1
Volck, George J. ---- 1, 3
Volck, Elizabeth ---- 3

_____ 2, 3
_____ 3
_____ 3
1, 3
2
3

Davidson_____
Ma_____ _____
a L.___ _____ 88
_____ _____ 82
_____ 82
_____ 82
_____
_____
_____ 94
_____ 60
_____ 60
_____ 65
_____ 65
_____ 65
_____ 64
_____ 65
Aurand, W. J._____ 64, 65

Babb, Truman_____ 73
Babst, Clara E._____ 62
Badon, May _____ 52
Baker, Elizabeth A._____ 67
Balkemore, N. E._____ 66
Ball, Ida J._____ 49
Balliet, Frances_____ 58
Barger, Ann Mrs._____ 56
Barnhart, David R._____ 77
Barnhart, Harry_____ 76
Barnhart, Harry, Jr._____ 77
Barnhart, Herbert S._____ 77
Barnhart, Marian_____ 77
Barnhart, Robert_____ 77
Barrett, Mayme_____ 90
Bealer, Mary A._____ 68
Bear_ Nancy_____ 90
Beaver, Addie_____ 69

Williams, Edith S._____ 26
Williams, Esther L._____ 25, 26, 27
Williams, George A._____ 25, 26
Williams, Helen P._____ 26
Williams, Ida M._____ 26
Williams, Nellie B._____ 25, 27
Williams, Orwell_____ 25
Williams, Sarah M._____ 10, 25
Williams, William_____ 13, 14, 25
Witmer, Mary_____ 12
lford, Billie L._____ 16
rd, Mary L._____ 16
, Samuel_____ 15
rd, Stanley R._____ 16
Blanch_____ 16
s, Frank M._____ 10

_____ 67, 46
_____ 92
Beck, Albert E._____ 47
Beck, Anna_____ 47
Beck, Charles M._____ 47
Beck, Chester_____ 47
Beck, Eldon M._____ 91
Beck, James McK._____ 47
Beck, John_____ 47
Beck, Irma C._____ 91
ck, Mark R._____ 91
ck, Robert R._____ 91
Beck, William _____ 91
Beggly, Edna_____ 61
Beggly, Jake_____ 61
Beggly, Margaret_____ 61
Berggren, Adel_____ 91
Berggren, Adella Irma_____ 91
Berggren, Rozella D._____ 91
Bemis, Mary B._____ 55
nnett _____ 94
Bennett, Bessie_____ 94
Bennett, Esther_____ 94
Bennett, Jane _____ 54
Bennett, Steven_____ 94
Bentley, Helen_____ 63
Bentley, Kenneth_____ 63
Bentley, Ruth M._____ 63
Berger, Beth O._____ 50
Berger, Chester M._____ 50
Berger, Harold R._____ 50
Berger, Henry R._____ 50
Berger, Ida L. _____ 50
Berger, James W._____ 50
Berger, Jean W._____ 50
Berger, Mary V._____ 50
Berger, Mildred R._____ 50
Berger, Milton L._____ 50
Berger, Robert M._____ 50
Berger, Theo_____ 49
Berger, Theodore_____ 50

Berkeyboil, Bradford ---- 78
Bernheisel, Magdalene ---- 46
Bernheisel, Mary M. ---- 85
Bicker, Matilda ---- 56
Billings, Grace ---- 74
Billingsley, Florence ---- 92
Billow, Hannah ---- 67
Billow, John G. ---- 67
Bixby, Margaret ---- 59
Blackwell, Dorothy ---- 67
Blasingame, Nancy E. ---- 66
Blauvett, Grace ---- 62
Bodine, Andy ---- 61
Bower, Florence H. ---- 63
Bower, Fred V. ---- 63
Bower, Guy L. ---- 63
Bower, Margaret M. ---- 63
Bower, Wm. M. ---- 63
Brawley, Sabina ---- 54
Briggs, Caro M. ---- 67
Bright, Celia ---- 79
Brinaman, Irene ---- 49
Brown, Alice ---- 79
Brown, Elizabeth ---- 55
Brown, Jacob ---- 79
Brown, Jane ---- 55
Brown, John ---- 79
Brown, Maria A. ---- 57
Brown, May ---- 84
Brown, Minnie ---- 79
Brown, Minnie C. ---- 52
Brown, Ralph ---- 79
Brown, Samuel ---- 72, 79
Brown, Susan Lupfer ---- 79
Burch, Nora Alice ---- 92
Burke, Gaylom ---- 76
Burke, Michael L. ---- 67
Burke, Mildred L. ---- 67
Burke, Sherron A. ---- 67
Burr, Frank ---- 59
Bush, Elva ---- 60

Cain, Bessie ---- 93
Candee, Gussie L. ---- 48, 49
Carnegie, Andrew ---- 82
Carnegie, Nancy L. ---- 82
Carnegie, Patricia ---- 82
Carr, Effie ---- 81
Chambers, Will Grant ---- 87
Clay, Samuel ---- 69
Cobb, Leslie ---- 51
Cobb, Rhea O. ---- 51
Cobb, William L. ---- 51
Chateau, Anna C. ---- 72
Cochrane, Ida R. ---- 88
Cole ---- 72
Collar, Thelma C. ---- 76
Colt, Charles ---- 55, 61
Colt, Charlotte L. ---- 61
Colt, John C. ---- 61
Colt, Peter ---- 61
Colt, Peter H. Jr. ---- 61

Cook, Helen
Cooper, Alt
Cooper, Do
Cooper, Le
Craffis, P
Crickner,
Crisp, Ch
Crisp, D
Crisp, R
Cunningh
Curtis, L
Currie, B
Curri
Curt
C
C
D. ---- 80
er, Robert ---- 74

Daugherty, Ella J. ----
Daugherty, Nella J. ----
Davenport, Emily ----
Davids, Joseph ----
Davis, Bert ----
Davis, Berta ----
Davis, Evelyn ----
Davis, Lydia ----
Davis, Mildred ----
Davis, Rachel ----
Davis, Ray S. ----
Davis, Robt. W. ----
Davis, Wallace ---- 76
Dean, H. L. ---- 82
Dean, Mary ---- 55
DeGeorge, Camilla C. ---- 49
Dietz, Charles ---- 65
Dietz, James H. ---- 65
Dixon, Ivy M. ---- 62
Dolman, Lyda ---- 78
Dorchester, Charles S. ---- 57
Dorchester, Clarke ---- 57
Dorchester, Harry H. ---- 57
Dorchester, Leland ---- 57
Dorchester, Mabel E. ---- 57
Dorchester, Robert S. ---- 57
Douglas ---- 73
Douglas, Dewitt ---- 92
Douglas, Fred ---- 93
Douglas, Fred Jr. ---- 93
Douglas, Inez ---- 73
Douglas, Jane Lupfer ---- 73
Douglas, Lillie ---- 73
Douglas, Marilyn ---- 93
Douglas, Maxine ---- 93
Douglas, Roland ---- 92
Douglas, Stanley ---- 93
Douglas, Stuart ---- 93
Dow, H. ---- 49
Dow, Harry R. ---- 49
Dow, Mildred L. ---- 49

Dunbar, Frances ---- 73
Dunn or Dumm, Silas ---- 63

Easley, Anna ---- 51
Eaton, Albert ---- 65
Eaton, Nancy J. ---- 65
Eaton, Wm. McC. ---- 65
Eby, Ellen ---- 68
Eckbert, Lottie ---- 64
Edmonds, Gwendolyn ---- 78
Eicholtz, Harvey ---- 62
Ensminger, Anna S. ---- 67
Evans, Belle M. ---- 63
Evans, Glenn ---- 63
Evans, Grace ---- 63
Evans, Janette ---- 63
Evans, Jasiah ---- 63
Evans, Newton ---- 63
Evans, Ruth ---- 63
Evarts, Palmer ---- 74
Ewell ---- 75

Fakes, Rosie ---- 50
Fay, Blanche ---- 75
Fisher, Augusta M. ---- 55
Fitzgerald, Helen ---- 90
Fleming, Caroline ---- 48
Fleming, Charles ---- 48
Fleming, Charity J. ---- 72
Fleming, Elizabeth ---- 48
Fleming, Francis C. ---- 48
Fleming, Jane ---- 48
Fleming, Joseph ---- 48
Fleming, Mary J. ---- 48
Flemming, Mary Jane ---- 47
Fleming, Mary L. ---- 48
Fleming, Stephen ---- 48
Fleming, William ---- 48
Fleming, William H. ---- 48
Foster, Lila ---- 55
Foster, Lilah ---- 56
Foster, Margaret ---- 55, 59
Foulke, Charles W. ---- 85, 86, 88
Foulke, Dorothy I. ---- 89
Foulke, Frances W. ---- 87, 89
Foulke, Gladys H. ---- 88
Foulke, Katherine M. ---- 87
Foulke, Mildred P. ---- 88
Foulke, Roscoe Lupfer ---- 87, 88
Foulke, Ruth M. ---- 88
Foulke, Sunshine ---- 87
Frances, Elizabeth ---- 77
Franks, Katie ---- 75
Franklin, Eva ---- 61
Fulton, Cyrus L. ---- 57

Gaines-Settle, Mary ---- 66
Gambert, Anna ---- 45
Gantt, Isaiah ---- 68
Garber, Lillian ---- 64
Gardiner, Dean ---- 59
Gardiner, Wm. J. ---- 59
Gevin, Alice M. ---- 80
Gevin, Fred ---- 80
Gevin, Glenn E. ---- 80
Gevin, Harry ---- 80
Gevin, Irene ---- 80
Gevin, James ---- 80
Gevin, Lucy J. Lupfer ---- 80
Gevin, Lyle M. ---- 80
Gevin, Walter ---- 80
Gilbert, Corinne ---- 66
Gillette, Lotta S. ---- 61
Gilliland, Irene ---- 56
Gilliland, Nellie ---- 81
Glasgow, Margaret E. ---- 63
Glenn, Ada J. ---- 68
Godfrey, Evaline ---- 48
Godfrey, Frances S. ---- 48
Godfrey, Hannah ---- 48
Godfrey, John ---- 48
Godfrey, Lucy A. ---- 48
Godfrey, Thomas ---- 48
Goss, Kathryn ---- 63
Goupe or Goupil, May ---- 63
Goodrich, Gertrude ---- 55
Goodrich, Gertrude G. ---- 59
Goodwin, Carl Ray ---- 88, 89
Goodwin, David A. ---- 89
Goodwin, Gladys F. ---- 89
Goodwin, Suzy E. ---- 89
Grove, Abraham ---- 46
Guernsey, Richard ---- 72

Hall, Mary E. ---- 66
Haman, Edna ---- 51
Hammack, Laura M. ---- 57
Hanna, Ruth ---- 74
Harland, Jacob ---- 75
Harman, Jack H. ---- 60
Harmon, James ---- 60
Harmon, Ruby P. ---- 60
Harmon, Tom A. ---- 60
Horn, Libby ---- 73
Hart, Alvira ---- 55
Hart, Catherine ---- 55
Hart, Florence ---- 90
Hart, Florence S. ---- 92
Hart, Jean A. ---- 66
Harland, Annie ---- 79
Harland, Crawford ---- 79
Harland, Ella ---- 79
Harland, Howard ---- 79
Harland, Ida ---- 79
Harland, Jacob ---- 78
Harland, Jennie ---- 79

Harland, Norton 79
Hamilton, Felica 78
Hamilton, Harold 78
Hamilton, James 78
Hamilton, James R. 78
Harper, Sarah 81, 83
Harry, Beatrice Irene 77
Harry, Charles C. 77
Harry, C. C. 76
Hasson, Edna C. 57
Hasson, Harry A. 57
Hasson, Lena B. 57
Hasson, Ralph I. 57
Hasson, Robert E. 57
Hatfield, Zella M. 65
Hawley, Joseph 68
Hawthorne, Samuel 55, 59
Hayden, Earl 91
Hayden, Harold 91
Hayden, Martha A. 91
Hayden, Remier 91
Hays, Daniel L. 50
Hays, Herold 50
Heard, James A. 76
Hefner, Lena 61
Heilman, Mildred 81
Henderson, Emma A. 47
Henderson, Henry H. 47
Henderson, John W. 47
Henderson, Mary 47
Heppenstall, Anna McC. 65
Heppenstall, Isabella A. 65
Heppenstall, James 65
Heppenstall, Jos. 64
Heppenstall, Lottie E. 66
Heppenstall, Nellie M. 66
Henderson, Ernest 92
Hill, Clara 78
Hill, Elizabeth 55
Hill, Leon H. 50
Hill, Martha 55
Hilsenhoff, Gary 92
Hilsenhoff, Lawrence 92
Hilsenhoff, Sheryl 92
Hipkins, James R. 80
Hipkins, Russell 80
Hoag, Lewis A. 88
Hoag, William 88
Holland, Esther J. 88
Holland, Peter 88
Hood, Thomas 76
Horting, Wm. 69
Hubbell, Maxine 50
Huffman, Arch D. 77
Huffman, Donald Edward 77
Huffman, Paul David 77
Huffman, Ralph Reynolds 77
Hughes, Mary 58
Hume, Albert 85
Hunter, Garnet 92

Irwin, Eva M. 73
Jackson, Delmont 60
Jackson, Ethel 60
Jackson, Fred 60
Jackson, Genevive 60
Jackson, James 60
Jackson, Margaret 60
Jackson, Robert L. 60
Jackson, Tom A. 60
Jensen, Christopher 73
Jensen, Marvin E. 73
Jensen, Patricia 73
Jensen, Russell C. 73
Jensen, Theresa B. 49
Johnson, Martha H. 78
Justice, Edith A. 51

Kelly, Orville G. 64
Kelly, Gary 64
Kiddoo, Bertha 52
Kiddoo, Virginia E. 52
King, Jaspar 73
King, Martin 73
King, Norton 73
Kinnear, Fred 74
Kirkpatrick, Henry 68
Kiser 46
Kramer, Donald L. 83
Kramer, Floyd 83
Killian, Grace 80
King, Constance 92
King, Dorothy 91
King, Leo 92
King, William Danby 92
Kramer, Richard D. 83
Koops, Virginia 81
Kramer, Wm. E. 83
Kreider, Angela Ann 92
Kreider, Florence M. 92
Kreider, Frank D. 92
Kreider, Mary Virginia 92
Kreider, Samuel 92
Kreider, Scott 92
Kreider, Stanley Jr. 92
Kreider, Susan Edna 92
Kumbert, Anna 45

Lang, Ethel 93
Larimer, Abigail 54
Larimer, Eva 54
Larimer, George 54
Larimer, Joseph 54
Larimer, Lewis 54
Larimer, Mary E. 54
Larimer, William 54
Larson, Evelyn E. 93
Larson, Richard 93
Larson, Richard E. 93
Leming, Alice 76
Leming, Carl H. 76
Leming, Eleanor 76

Leming, Ethel ---- 76
Leming, Ralph ---- 76
Linendoll, Harry A. ---- 65
Linendoll, John A. ---- 65
Linendoll, J. M. ---- 83
Linendoll, Mary I. ---- 65
Linthicum, Rawley ---- 80
Lippy, Ida May ---- 91
Lippy, John H. ---- 90, 91
Lincoln, Howard ---- 91
Lincoln, Marvin ---- 91
Lincoln, Raymon ---- 91
Lincoln, Richard ---- 91
Lindburg ---- 94
Lindburg, Lewis ---- 94
Lindburg, Margaret ---- 94
Lindburg, Virgil ---- 94
Lindburg, William ---- 94
List, Margaret ---- 56
Little, Lillian ---- 51
Logan, Carrie ---- 58
Louk, Anna ---- 92
Louk, Chester ---- 92
Louk, David ---- 90, 92
Louk, Della ---- 92
Louk, Jefferson ---- 92
Louk, Lucile ---- 92
Louk, Nellie ---- 92
Loy, Barbara ---- 46
Loy, Micheal ---- 46
Lundbury, Geo. A. ---- 74
Lupfer, Adda L. ---- 60
Lowe, Maurice D. ---- 80
Lupfer, Addison ---- 55
Lupfer, Ada Ione ---- 93
Lupfer, Adelbert ---- 75
Lupfer, Alan S. ---- 64
Lupfer, Alcia ---- 59, 60
Lupfer, Alexander McC. ---- 64, 65, 66, 67
Lupfer, Alexander McC. Jr. ---- 67
Lupfer, Alfred ---- 59
Lupfer, Alfred B. ---- 55, 59, 61
Lupfer, Alfred J. ---- 61
Lupfer, Alfred L. ---- 60
Lupfer, Alice A. ---- 67
Lupfer, Alma ---- 58
Lupfer, Almira J. ---- 55, 61
Lupfer, Alwilda A. ---- 57
Lupfer, Amanda ---- 55, 58
Lupfer, Andreas ---- 41
Lupfer, Andrew ---- 55
Lupfer, Anna ---- 41
Lupfer, Anna B. ---- 50
Lupfer, Anna C. ---- 46
Lupfer, Anna M. ---- 47
Lupfer, Anna Marg. ---- 68
Lupfer, Anna Magdalene ---- 46
Lupfer, Anna Maria ---- 46
Lupfer, Alta Lenore ---- 74
Lupfer, Allerton ---- 54
Lupfer, Arlene L. ---- 64
Lupfer, Arnold G. ---- 57
Lupfer, Arthur G. ---- 63
Lupfer, Arthur H. ---- 48, 51
Lupfer, Arthur R. ---- 58
Lupfer, Augustus ---- 58
Lupfer, Avilla ---- 55
Lupfer, Barbara ---- 40
Lupfer, Barbara A. ---- 66
Lupfer, Barnett ---- 55
Lupfer, Bernard ---- 40
Lupfer, Berry ---- 73
Lupfer, Betty K. ---- 62
Lupfer, Billy L. ---- 61
Lupfer, Blanche ---- 90
Lupfer, Bobbie L. ---- 61
Lupfer, Burton ---- 56
Lupfer, Cambridge M. ---- 62
Lupfer, Corinne C. ---- 66
Lupfer, Caspar ---- 40, 41, 46
Lupfer, Catharine ---- 83, 79, 47
Luper, Charity Lola ---- 74
Lupfer, Charles C. ---- 59
Lupfer, Charles I. ---- 48, 52
Lupfer, Charles ---- 80
Lupfer, Charles D. ---- 93
Lupfer, Charles P. ---- 59
Lupfer, Charles P. III ---- 59
Lupfer, Christena ---- 72, 75
Lupfer, Christopfel ---- 40
Lupfer, Clara L. ---- 49
Lupfer, Cleopheva ---- 40
Lupfer, Clyde ---- 79
Lupfer, Coda Lenora Adams ---- 58
Lupfer, Commodore Perry ---- 74
Lupfer, Cyrus ---- 57
Lupfer, Cyrus P. ---- 57
Lupfer, Daisy ---- 58
Lupfer, Daniel ---- 84, 85, 72
Lupfer, Daniel A. ---- 62
Lupfer, Daniel Bret ---- 90
Lupfer, David ---- 72, 90, 46, 79, 67
Lupfer, David A. ---- 67
Lupfer, David B. ---- 67
Lupfer, David R. ---- 93
Lupfer, Dessie ---- 57
Lupfer, Dion ---- 93
Lupfer, Dolores ---- 93
Lupfer, Donald B. ---- 93
Lupfer, Donald R. ---- 49
Lupfer, Due Wayne ---- 93
Lupfer, Earl A. ---- 62
Lupfer, Edgar N. ---- 67
Lupfer, Edna ---- 92
Lupfer, Edward P. ---- 64
Lupfer, Eldon ---- 92
Lupfer, Elenor ---- 76
Lupfer, Eleanor B. ---- 47
Lupfer, Eleanor H. ---- 54
Lupfer, Elizabeth ---- 40
Lupfer, Elisabetha ---- 40
Lupfer, Eliza ---- 55, 56, 57
Lupfer, Elizabeth ---- 46, 58
Lupfer, Elizabeth J. ---- 85

Lupfer, Elizabeth E. 65
Lupfer, Elizabeth R. 57
Lupfer, Ella Florence 74
Lupfer, Ellen A. 58
Lupfer, Ellen Marg. 66
Lupfer, Ellen Virginia 48, 49, 51
Lupfer, Emily 92
Lupfer, Emily C. 90
Lupfer, Ernest 59
Lupfer, Ernest E. 60
Lupfer, Ernest H. 61
Lupfer, Ernest L. 61
Lupfer, Ernest A. 60
Lupfer, Ethel 58
Lupfer, Ethel 59
Lupfer, Eugenie 58
Lupfer, Eula D. 49, 50
Lupfer, Eva M. 57, 75
Lupfer, Fred B. 52
Lupfer, Ferdinand G. 66, 67
Lupfer, Florence 50
Lupfer, Florence R. 49
Lupfer, Floyd C. 75
Lupfer, Forest 92
Lupfer, Frances I. 58
Lupfer, Frances J. 62, 63
Lupfer, Francis M. 85
Lupfer, Frank 93
Lupfer, Frank B. 58
Lupfer, Frank C. 49
Lupfer, Frank G. 64
Lupfer, Frank M. 58
Lupfer, Geneva 58
Lupfer, George 79, 56, 93
Lupfer, George Adam 72
Lupfer, George B. 59, 67, 85, 90
Lupfer, George L. 52
Lupfer, Geo. W. 73
Lupfer, George Jr. 93
Lupfer, Gilbert 56
Lupfer, Gilbert P. 49
Lupfer, Gladys A. 57
Lupfer, Glenn 60
Lupfer, Guy F. 48, 52
Lupfer, Harriet 72, 79, 84
Lupfer, Harriet E. 74, 73
Lupfer, Harriet J. 79, 80
Lupfer, Harry 58, 64
Lupfer, Harry D. 93
Lupfer, Harry F. 74
Lupfer, Harry L. 52
Lupfer, Henry Livingstone 90
Lupfer, Harry M. 58
Lupfer, Hanna B. 67
Lupfer, Hans 40, 41
Lupfer, Hans Conrad 40
Lupfer, Hans Heinrich 40
Lupfer, Hans Jacob 39, 41, 45
Lupfer, Hans Rudoff 40
Lupfer, Hazel M. 60
Lupfer, Helen F. 52
Lupfer, Henry 46
Lupfer, Henry D. 58
Lupfer, Henrich 40
Lupfer, Henry Livingstone 92
Lupfer, Hiram 55, 58
Lupfer, Huldah A. 91
Lupfer, Huldah Abigail 90
Lupfer, Ida M. 58
Lupfer, Israel 72, 63, 62, 48, 47
Lupfer, Isabella A. 64, 65
Lupfer, Quinn B. 59
Lupfer, Iva M. 57
Lupfer, Jack D. 58
Lupfer, Jacob 72, 58, 55, 47, 46, 40
Lupfer, Jacob P. 55, 59
Lupfer, Jacob R. 67
Lupfer, Jacob W. 62, 63
Lupfer, Johan Jacob 46, 71
Lupfer, Johann Jacob 85
Lupfer, James 58, 73
Lupfer, James A. 52, 55
Lupfer, James E. 66
Lupfer, James E. Jr. 66
Lupfer, James Martin 90, 92
Lupfer, James M. 64
Lupfer, James M. B. 73
Lupfer, James N. 73
Lupfer, James R. 63
Lupfer, James W. 48, 49, 57
Lupfer, James M. 57
Lupfer, Janette 56
Lupfer, Jaspar 72, 75, 94
Lupfer, Jas. Martin 72
Lupfer, Jas. W. 55
Lupfer, Jaunita M. 61
Lupfer, Jay B. 59
Lupfer, J. E. III 66
Lupfer, Jeanette 80
Lupfer, Jennie 59
Lupfer, Jennie P. 61
Lupfer, Jenny Lind 73, 74
Lupfer, Jesse R. 79
Lupfer, Johan 47
Lupfer, John 94, 79, 55, 53, 52, 46
Lupfer, John A. 72, 74
Lupfer, John C. 75
Lupfer, John D. 75
Lupfer, Joe 79
Lupfer, Joseph 72, 79, 75, 62, 47
Lupfer, Joseph M. 63, 67, 62
Lupfer, Kathaleen 63
Lupfer, Katharina 40, 41
Lupfer, Katherine Eliz. 74
Lupfer, Laren L. 52
Lupfer, Lafayette 57
Lupfer, Laura Mae 57
Lupfer, Lawrence 92
Lupfer, Leata 57
Lupfer, Lenore 74
Lupfer, Leroy 93
Lupfer, Leta 73
Lupfer, Lewis T. 73
Lupfer, Lillie 74

Lupfer, Linda 59
Lupfer, Lloyd 92
Lupfer, Lloyd F. 64
Lupfer, Lois I. 50
Lupfer, Lodema 79
Lupfer, Louise Ellen 85, 86, 88
Lupfer, Louie R. 49
Lupfer, Lucille A. 93
Lupfer, Lucy Ann 90
Lupfer, Luella M. 59
Lupfer, Lucy J. 80
Lupfer, Lucy M. 66, 67
Lupfer, Mack 58
Lupfer, Madeline 59
Lupfer, Mae 59, 61
Lupfer, Magdalena 40
Lupfer, Magdalene 72
Lupfer, Malcom 61
Lupfer, Morgan 59
Lupfer, Margaret 54, 67
Lupfer, Margaret A. 67, 72
Lupfer, Margaret J. 58
Lupfer, Margaretha 40
Lupfer, Margarey 63
Lupfer, Maria M. 62
Lupfer, Marjorie L. 93
Lupfer, Martin B. 85
Lupfer, Martha 79, 59, 55
Lupfer, Martha A. 75
Lupfer, Martin 74, 72, 94
Lupfer, Morton S. 57
Lupfer, Mary 75, 64, 47, 93
Lupfer, Mary A. 51, 54, 48
Lupfer, Mary Ann 51
Lupfer, Mary Barra 47
Lupfer, Mary C. 67, 58
Lupfer, Mary E. 64, 65, 85
Lupfer, Mary Eliz. 90, 93
Lupfer, Mary Ellen 65
Lupfer, Mary J. 49, 64
Lupfer, Mary Jane 50
Lupfer Mary M. Bernheisel 72
Lupfer, Mary Ula 67
Lupfer, Marvin 58
Lupfer, Mathis 40
Lupfer, Maude L. 61
Lupfer, Merl B. 75
Lupfer, Michael 47
Lupfer, Miles W. 57
Lupfer, Murray J. 64, 65
Lupfer, Nellie M. 52, 66
Lupfer, Nellie Marie 66
Lupfer, Newton I. 52
Lupfer, Oliver 58
Lupfer, Oliver G. 49, 48
Lupfer, Ora G. 49
Lupfer, Oraette 74
Lupfer, Oriflame 75
Lupfer, Orlando 75
Lupfer, Parker 56
Lupfer, Patrick 66
Lupfer, Preston W. 57
Lupfer, Rachel A. 54, 55
Lupfer, Rachel Fern 76
Lupfer, Ralph H. 52
Lupfer, Ray A. 49
Lupfer, Raymond 74, 75, 58
Lupfer, Raymond D. 52
Lupfer Records 69, 70, 71
Lupfer, Rhea 73
Lupfer, Richard A. 52
Lupfer, Richard J. 68
Lupfer, Robert B. 55
Lupfer, Robert N. 67
Lupfer, Rudolf 40
Lupfer, Ruth E. 62, 63
Lupfer, Ruth Emma 63
Lupfer, Sally Ann 72
Lupfer, Samuel 72, 79, 64, 47, 46
Lupfer, Samuel L. 64, 66
Lupfer, Samuel Lincoln 66
Lupfer, Samuel L. III 66
Lupfer, Samuel L. Jr. 66
Lupfer, Sarah 57
Lupfer, Sarah B. 58
Lupfer, Sarah J. 67, 73
Lupfer, Sarah Jane 73, 90
Lupfer, Seth, R. 75
Lupfer, Sherman 59, 60
Lupfer, Simon 46
Lupfer, Susan 72
Lupfer, Sylvestor M. 55, 58
Lupfer, Laren L. 52
Lupfer, Ted 58
Lupfer, Thelma 58
Lupfer, Thomas 59
Lupfer, Thomas B. 67
Lupfer, Thomas W. 58
Lupfer, Stella 92
Lupfer, Tyett 55
Lupfer, Ulrich 40
Lupfer, Verena 40
Lupfer, Ward 65
Lupfer, Wayne H. 58
Lupfer, Wilbur 58
Lupfer, Wilbur D. 62
Lupfer, Wm. B. 64
Lupfer, William 67, 79
Lupfer, William C. 68, 49
Lupfer, Wm. Godfrey 50
Lupfer, William J. 49
Lupfer, William K. 50
Lupfer, Wm. Kimmel 49
Lupfer, Wm. Leslie 74
Lupfer, Willys G. 73, 74
Lupfer, Willys Grant 74
Lupfer, Zaner R. 62
Lutz, Kate 69
Lybarger, Gertrude 92
Lyle, Abigail E. 83
Lyle, Eleanor 83
Lyle, Frederick 83

Lyle, J. Louise 83
Lyle, R. Hugh 83
Lyle, Mary 83

McAfee, Ella 69
McCleary, Dorothy 78
McClure, Matilda J. 64
McClure, Minnie 81, 82
McCreery, Mary C. 64
McCurry, Gertrude 56
McDivitt, J. K. Rev. 56
McDonald, Jas. 58
McDonald, James Jr. 58
McFarland, John B. 74
McGee, Maggie 51
McGill, Bert H. 81
McGill, Duff 81
McGill, Duff W. 81
McGill, Edwin 82
McGill, Frank 81
McGill, Marilyn 81
McGill, Sara C. 81
McGill, Wm. F. 81
McGregher, Eliza 81, 82
McGuire, Addie E. 80
McGuire, Betty 80
McGuire, Charlotte B. 80
McGuire, Clarence E. 80
McGuire, George E. 80
McGuire, Plummer 80
McGuire, Rachel 80
McKee, Ralph 91
McKeehan, Ada C. 69
McKeehan, Adaline V. 68
McKeehan, Anna B. 68
McKeehan, Annie L. 69
McKeehan, Bella 69
McKeehan, Catherine G. 68
McKeehan, Charles W. 68
McKeehan, Curtain 69
McKeehan, Date 69
McKeehan, Don 69
McKeehan, Elijah 68
McKeehan, Ellie Emma 68
McKeehan, Ellie E. 68
McKeehan, Francis M. 68
McKeehan, Harry H. 69
McKeehan, John 47, 68, 69
McKeehan, John L. 68
McKeehan, Lillie 69
McKeehan, Margaret A. 68
McKeehan, Mary E. 68
McKeehan, Samuel 69
McKeehan, Sarah J. 68
McKeehan, Scott 69
McKeehan, William 69
McKnight 74
McClane, Mary 75
McMillan, Chester 82
McMillen, Nancy 85
McMillin, Sarah 81
McMillin, Duane L. 60
McMillin, Edmond E. 60
McMillin, Eileen G. 60
McMillin, Ernest E. 60
McMullin, George H. 91
McMullin, Jas. W. 91
McMullin, Nancy Jane 90
McMullin, Oral 90
McMurty, Nancy 72
Morgan, Jane 59
Marley, Nancy 54
Mann, Ray 51
Mann, Virginia 51
Mansell, Lucile 55
Morrison, Frank 60
Morrison, Mary L. 60
Morrison, Virginia 60
Marshall, Eleanor 46, 47
Martin, Margaret 55, 57
Mason, Myra 74
Maurer, Mary 54
Maurerin, Regula 40
Mawhinney, Andrew S. 56
Mawhinney, Clifford R. 56
Mawhinney, Elda B. 56
Mawhinney, Eunice G. 56
Mawhinney, Florence 56
Mawhinney, John C. 56
Mawhinney, John M. 56
Mawhinney, John C. 56
Mawhinney, Laura 56
Mawhinney, Laurence V. 56
Mawhinney, Leona M. 56
Mawhinney, Paul L. 56
Mawhinney, Roy 56
Mawhinney, William 56
Meese, Daniel 88
Meese, Dorothy F. 88
Meese, Harold F. 88
Meese, Harold F. Jr. 88
Meese, James 88
Meese, Richard F. 88
Miller 47
Miller, Cleta 93
Miller, Ellen 47
Miller, Lucille 93
Miller, Nadine 93
Miller, Sally 47
Minick, C. G. 62
Minick, Clem 62
Minick, Dean E. 62
Minick, Don C. 62
Minick, Erma R. 62
Minick, George V. 62
Minick, Judd L. 62
Minick, Martha 62
Minick, Ruth W. 62
Moore, Jesse 54
Morgan 82
Mullen, Frederick 83
Mullen, James 83
Mullen, Jeanne 83

Mustard, Maude H. 60
Munich, Francis 69
Myers, Francis E. 56
Myers, John D. 56

Norris, Molly 73
Nutt, Wm. F. 55

Olafson, Mildred 63
Ownby, James 74

Palmer, Margarel 75
Palmer, Margaret 77
Parker, Rev. 56
Parks, Ann 88
Pastance, Alton J. 83
Pastance, Arthur L. 83
Pastance, Martha L. 83
Patton, Thelma 52
Pardoe, Ned 90
Peffers, Lizzie 79
Pegan, Leona 56
Peterson, Robert A. 52
Peterson, Valentine 52
Pierpont, Dorothy 81
Pollock, May 56
Pollock, Melvena 56
Pool, Clifford 80
Porter 74
Porter, Elizabeth D. 55
Porter, James A. 55
Porter, James B. 55
Porter, John L. 55
Porter, John R. 54, 55
Porter, Mary J. 55
Porter, Susanna 55
Porter, Wm. E. 55
Perozzo, James 93
Perozzo, John 93
Powell, Homer J. 55
Powell, Isabel 54
Powell, Isaac 55
Powell, John F. 54
Powell, Joseph 54
Powell, Lupher A. 55
Powell, Margaret 55
Powell, Mary 54
Powell, Thomas F. 54
Powell, Varner 54
Powell, William 54
Proctor, Alice 80
Proctor, Eliza 79
Proctor, Lodema 79
Purcell, Cleo 51

Qumbrimner, Minnie 76

Rankin, Emily 83
Rasmussen, Abe 49, 50
Rasmussen, Charles P. 50
Rasmussen, James W. 50
Rasmussen, Kenneth E. 50
Rasmussen, Robert E. 50
Raulston, Kelly 58
Ray, Ethel 58
Ray, Will 58
Rayon, Sallie 58
Reckord, James F. 68
Reed, Margaret 46, 52
Reisinger, Donald 63
Reisinger, Robert 63
Reisinger, Russell 63
Renison, Ralph 74
Reynolds, Anna V. 76
Reynolds, Cordie M. 76
Reynolds, Nellie 79
Reynolds, Robert 75
Reynolds, Robert W. 76
Rhea, Alice L. 51
Rhea, Frankie 73
Rhea, George I. 51
Rhea, Guy F. 51
Rhea, Mabel V. 51
Rhea, Oliver L. 51
Rhea, Virginia E. 51
Rhea, William Jr. 51
Rhea, Wm. M. 51
Rice, Hulda 63
Richards, Muriel 68
Ridpath, Edgar 58
Ridpath, Gillian 58
Ridpath, William 58
Rigby, Carolin 75, 78
Rising, Zell 57
Ritchie, Evelyn 91
Roberts, Hugh 49, 50
Roberts, Margaret L. 50
Roberts, Mary E. 50
Roberts, Oliver 50
Robertson, Hugh 79, 84
Robertson, Joseph 84
Robertson, Marion 84
Robertson, Margaret 84
Robertson, Mortmore 84
Robertson, Starr 84
Robins, Abigail D. 54
Robins, Clara 54
Robins, Elizabeth L. 54
Robins, John 54
Robins, John L. 54
Robins, Julia S. 54
Robins, Laura 54
Robins, Margaret E. 54
Robins, Mary J. 54
Robins, Sarah A. 54
Robins, Urania A. 54
Robinson, Margaret 73
Rogero, Albert L. 66
Rogero, Albert L., Jr. 66
Rogero, Harry J. 66
Rogero, Nella J. 66
Rogero, Richard S. 66

Roudebush, Catherine 84, 85
Rochester, DeLavantia 73
Roudebush, Catherine 72
Roudebush, Michael 84
Roudebush, Mildred 59
Rowley, Viola 93
Ruff, Mabel 49, 50
Russell, Arthur 73
Russell, Elmer Beecher 89
Russell, Beecher F. 89
Russell, Julius Wm. 89
Russell, Katharine B. 89
Russell, Katharine F. 89
Russell, Ralph D. 73

Sanford, Bertie 90
Sanford, S. A. 72
Sanger, S. S. 54
Saunder, Edna 52
Savage, Anges 56
Schechter, Bruce D. 51
Schechter, Dale L. 51
Schechter, Dorothy R. 51
Schechter, Harry 49, 50
Schechter, Loren A. 51
Scheckler, Margaret 90
Scheckler, Margaret Jane 92
Schechter, Richard R. 51
Schechter, Vida G. 51
Schechter, William H. 51
Schoenfeld, Archie D. 77
Schoenfeld, Chris 77, 75
Schoenfeld, David L. 77
Schoenfeld, Wm. H. 77
Schroeder, Wm. R. 50
Schroeder, Wm. H. 50
Schuchman, Fanny 62
Schurnesbury, John 77
Schurnesbury, John Calvin 77
Schurnesbury, Mary Jane 77
Scowden, Mildred 81
Scowden, Wallace 81
Seaman, Andrew 75
Seaman, Belle 51
Settle, Mary 48
Sheckler, Margaret J. 93
Sheld, Blanche 62
Shiplet, John 52
Shovey, E. H. 56
Shovey, Ellis R. 56
Sheerer, John 46
Singleton 59
Singleton, Charles M. 59
Singleton, Ethel M. 59
Singleton, Lawrence 59
Singleton, Paul G. 59
Sires, Charles C. 61
Sires, Ralph E. 61
Skidmore, Agnes E. 78
Slocumb 54
Smith, Ada 93
Smith, Alice 82
Smith, Alvarado 81
Smith, Anna 75
Smith, Annabel 82
Smith, Archie R. 81
Smith, Arlene 82
Smith, Belle 75, 78
Smith, Bessie L. 82
Smith, Charles 81
Smith, Christena L. 75
Smith, Clarence 82
Smith, Clifford 82
Smith, Cora 81, 82
Smith, Dallas 75
Smith, Daniel 75
Smith, David G. 81, 82
Smith, David Grant 81, 82
Smith, Dresden 90, 93
Smith, Eileen 94
Smith, Elizabeth 81, 75
Smith, Evans 82
Smith, Flora B. 81
Smith, Florence E. 83
Smith, Frank 81, 82
Smith, Frank E. 78
Smith, Fred 81, 83
Smith, Freemont 81
Smith, Genevieve 83
Smith, George W. 82
Smith, Harley 93
Smith, Harriet 63
Smith, Harrison 94
Smith, Harrison M. 82
Smith, Harry D. 78
Smith, Harry F. 74
Smith, Harry W. 57
Smith, Harvey 93
Smith, Heber H. 81
Smith, Helen M. 66
Smith, Hobart 94
Smith, Hugh 82, 81
Smith, Inez 94
Smith, Iris J. 83
Smith, Jas. McM. 81
Smith, Jessie 81
Smith, John 75
Smith, Kitty C. 81
Smith, Leora 82
Smith, Lillian M. 81
Smith, Lincoln 81, 82
Smith, Lyle 94
Smith, Lyle W. 83
Smith, M. Lenore 83
Smith, Mabel 82
Smith, Margaret 83
Smith, Martha 75
Smith, Martha Lupfer 80
Smith, Maude 94
Smith, May 94
Smith, Mildred I. 82
Smith, Minnie 82
Smith, Myrna 83
Smith, Nancy P. 81

Smith, Nellie 82
Smith, Noma 93
Smith, Porter 75
Smith, Porter A. 78
Smith, Raymond B. 83
Smith, Raymond H. 81
Smith, Rebecca C. 82
Smith, Rhea V. 83
Smith, Sadie 82
Smith, Sara 64
Smith, Shirley, J. 81
Smith, Stanley 74
Smith, Thomas 72, 75
Smith, Thelma 83
Smith, Theodore W. 81
Smith, Velma 94
Smith, Vern 94
Smith, Violet 94
Smith, Virgil 82
Smith, Walter 79, 83
Smith, Walter, Jr. 83
Smith, Wayne 94
Smith, Wayne C. 83
Smith, Will 83
Smith, William D. 78
Smith, Wm. Dallas Jr. 78
Smith, Wm. 74
Smith, Wm. Tell 81, 82
Smith, Wm. S. 83
Spahr, Geo. 68
Spangler, Althea 74
Spangler, Edna L. 74
Spangler, John A. 74
Spangler, Martin L. 74
Spangler, Oraette 74
Spangler, Raymond 74
Sparks, Robert 60
Speidel, Joseph 74
Sprier, Opal 50
Stilwell, Benj. 54
Stockwell, Charles, Rev. 58
Stoner, Eleanor M. 66
Stoner, Mary L. 66
Stoner, Paul L. 66
Stoner, Robert G. 66
Strikebine, Mattie 61
Stober, Emma 73
Strode, Everett 92
Stull, Elizabeth 84
Stulz, Katharina 41
Swartz, Harry G. 68
Swartz, Lamont 68
Swartz, Marian L. 68

Tarr, Eva 57
Taylor, Charles 78
Taylor, Elizabeth Smith 78
Taylor, Emma 78
Taylor, Isabelle 78
Taylor, John W. 78
Taylor, Sarah 78
Taylor, Wesley 75, 78
Taylor, Wm. E. 78
Terhune, Lena 84
Thornhill, Anne 64
Tompkins, Rebecca 86
Townsend, Everall 80
Troeso, Eliz. 82
Trout, Leata 74
Tudor, Ann 88

Unger, Robert 83
Upham, Burl 82
Upham, Hazel 82
Upham, Martin 82
Upham, Wm. L. 81

Van Denbery, Ralph 59
Van Valey, Blanche 59
Vernal, Wm. 61
Vespar, Troy 49
Vogan, Billie 78
Vogan, Charles R. 78
Vogan, Daniel 75
Vogan, Elizabeth 75
Vogan, Frank 75
Vogan, Frank M. 78
Vogan, Helen 78
Vogan, Ivestor 75
Vogan, John 75
Vogan, Joseph V. 77
Vogan, Margaret 78
Vogan, Margaret E. 78
Vogan, Martha J. 78
Vogan, Mary 75, 76
Vogan, Mary Lou 78
Vogan, Muriel 78
Vogan, Natalie 78
Vogan, Robert J. 77
Vogan, Thomas I. 78
Vogan, Thomas H. 75
Vogan, Viola 77
Vogan, Wallace 75
Vogan, William 75
Vogan, William P. 78

Waddington, Betty R. 76
Waddington, Earl S. 76
Waddington, Norman H. 76
Waddington, Pearl M. 76
Wagner, Joseph 67
Wasson Eliz. 54
Weber, Elizabeth D. 55
Wentz, Lydia A. 62
Wentz, Lydia A. 47
White, Lou A. 52
White, Wm. A. 51
Whitcomb, Edward 69
Wilcox, Huldah 56
Wilkinson, Henry A. 77
Williams, Charles R. 80

Williams, Chela 92
Williams, Clyde 92
Williams, David 92
Williams, Emma 81, 92
Williams, Harold 92
Williams, Susan 72, 79
Williams, Waldo 92
Williamson, Augusta 52
Wilson, Margaret 65
Wilson, Eliz. Jane 81
Wismerin, Adelheit 40
Wisner, Frank 92
Wood, Alma L. 57
Wood, Calista S. Isabella 90
Wood, Effie M. 90
Wood, Elsie R. 90
Wood, Howard Elvin 90
Wood, Howard Reubin 90
Wood, Pearl M. 91
Wood, Peter 90
Wood, Robert L. 90
Wood, Robert Martin 90
Wood, Velma Ione 90
Woodward, Calvin D. 91
Woodward, Charles 91
Woodward, Doris 91
Woodward, Davis A. 91
Woodward, Elsie A. 91
Woodward, Everett H. 91
Woodward, Hermon 91
Woodward, John H. 91
Woodward, Lilah I. 91
Woodward, Mary Louise 92
Woodward, Seth 91
Work, Grace 68
Work, Helen 68
Work, Joseph A. 67
Work, Wm. N. 68

Yeast, Eloise 92
Yeast, Guy 92
Young, Emory 69

Zook, Clara 92

BERNHEISEL

Alspaugh, Addison McClelland 112
Alspaugh, Catherine E. 112
Alspaugh, Perry 112
Alspaugh, William P. 112
Andrews 120
Alexander, Pluma 118, 158
Baird, Oliver 108
Barber, Elizabeth 113
Beard, Florence 109
Beard, Luther M. 109
Beard, Mabel 109
Beard, Oliver 109
Beck, M. T. 114
Bell 111, 122
Bell, Milton 114
Bernheisel, Adam 106, 110
Bernheisel, Amanda 107
Bernheisel, Ann E. 121
Bernheisel, Anna M. 108, 109, 110
Bernheisel, Annie 114
Bernheisel, Augustas 107
Bernheisel, Austin S. 108
Bernheisel, Barbara 110, 111
Bernheisel, Barbara C. 107
Bernheisel, Betty 120
Bernheisel, Blanche 111, 121, 122
Bernheisel, Birth Records 106
Bernheisel, Caroline 122, 110
Bernheisel, Caroline C. 108
Bernheisel, Catherine 106, 107, 110
Bernheisel, Catherine B. 108
Bernheisel, Catherine H. 108, 156
Bernheisel, Charles 107
Bernheisel, Charles F. 111
Bernheisel, Charles H. 110
Bernheisel, Charles K. 111
Bernheisel, Charles W. 114
Bernheisel, Christina 106
Bernheisel, Clara 121
Bernheisel, Constance B. 114
Bernheisel, Cora L. 113
Bernheisel, Cornelius 113, 114
Bernheisel, Daniel 113
Bernheisel, David 120, 123
Bernheisel, David C. 108, 109
Bernheisel, David M. 113
Bernheisel, Dr. John M. 113
Bernheisel, Eddie 121
Bernheisel, Edith E. 108
Bernheisel, Edward H. 113
Bernheisel, Eliza 123, 122
Bernheisel, Elizabeth 110
Bernheisel, Elvina V. 108
Bernheisel, Emma 114
Bernheisel, Emily 110
Bernheisel, Epponitus 122
Bernheisel, Ernest 111
Bernheisel, Estella M. 114
Bernheisel, Evelyn K. 108
Bernheisel, Everett C. 114
Bernheisel, Fanny B. 109
Bernheisel, Frances 113, 121, 122
Bernheisel, Fred 121
Bernheisel, Frederick S. 108
Bernheisel, George 106, 107, 110, 123
Bernheisel, Geraldine 109
Bernheisel, Grace M. 111
Bernheisel, Halla 111
Bernheisel, Hannah 110
Bernheisel, Hannah M. 108

Bernheisel, Harriet 109
Bernheisel, Harris F. 114
Bernheisel, Harry G. 114
Bernheisel, Helen 110
Bernheisel, Helen F. 111
Bernheisel, Helen L. 109
Bernheisel, Herald 114
Bernheisel, Henry 106, 110, 120, 121, 122
Bernheisel, Henry B. 111, 120
Bernheisel, Hortense 114
Bernheisel, Isadore 110
Bernheisel, Ivan 109
Bernheisel, Jack H. 109
Bernheisel, Jacob 106, 107, 110, 113, 120, 122
Bernheisel, Jacob H. 107
Bernheisel, Jacob S. 111
Bernheisel, Jane 107
Bernheisel, Janetta 114
Bernheisel, Jennie 111
Bernheisel, Jermiah 107
Bernheisel, Joanne 110
Bernheisel, Johannes 106
Bernheisel, John 106, 120, 121, 122
Bernheisel, John Fr. 107
Bernheisel, John M. 109
Bernheisel, John Martin 108
Bernheisel, John Milton 111, 113, 114
Bernheisel, Julia A. 110
Bernheisel, June 109
Bernheisel, Katherine 110
Bernheisel, Katy 120
Bernheisel, Laura B. 114
Bernheisel, Lee E. 109
Bernheisel, Lewis 122
Bernheisel, Lillie M. 114
Bernheisel, Lilly Maude 111
Bernheisel, Linda L. 109
Bernheisel, Lucy 121
Bernheisel, Luther A. 108, 109
Bernheisel, L. M. 108, 109
Bernheisel, McCauley E. L. 111
Bernheisel, M. Frances 107
Bernheisel, Manuel 110, 111
Bernheisel, Matilda 107
Bernheisel, Margaret 106, 107, 120
Bernheisel, Margaret A. 110
Bernheisel, Margaret E. 114
Bernheisel, Mariah 106
Bernheisel, Martin 105, 120
Bernheisel, Martin L. 113
Bernheisel, Mary 107, 110, 112, 113, 120
Bernheisel, Mary L. 113
Bernheisel, Mary M. 106
Bernheisel, Molly 106
Berheisel, Ora H. 108
Bernheisel, Peter 106, 107
Bernheisel, Rachael 110, 123
Bernheisel, Ralph 109, 114
Bernheisel, Raymond M. 108
Bernheisel, Rebecca 107
Bernheisel, Roger 111
Bernheisel, Rosilla 110
Bernheisel, Rosilla B. 112
Bernheisel, Samuel 106, 113, 120
Bernheisel, Samuel H. 108, 109
Bernheisel, Sarah 122
Bernheisel, Sarah A. 107
Bernheisel, Sarah L. 114
Bernheisel, Sherman 111
Bernheisel, Sidney 109
Bernheisel, Solomon 106, 107, 109
Bernheisel, Solomon C. 108
Bernheisel, Solomon H. 108
Bernheisel, S. G. W. 114
Bernheisel, Susan 114
Bernheisel, Susan C. 108
Bernheisel, Susanna 106
Bernheisel, Susanna C. 106
Bernheisel, Sylvania 110, 112
Bernheisel, Trumbull 123
Bernheisel, Valentine H. 107
Bernheisel, Virgil P. 114
Bernheisel, Wiana or Diana 113
Bernheisel, William 107, 113
Bernheisel, Wm. Earl 111
Bernheisel, William H. 113, 107
Betz, Henry 162
Birdneau, Marie 114
Boblentz, Florence 112
Bonnell, Barbara 121
Bonnell, Chas. 121
Bonnell, Henry 121
Bower, Christopher 113
Bower, Maria D. 113
Bower, Susanna 113
Brown, Samuel 116
Bunts 121
Bunts, Alexander 121
Bunts, Clara 121
Bunts, Cora 121
Bunts, Frank 121
Bunts, Fred 121
Bunts, Harry 121
Bunts, Sue 121
Burrell, Jacob 113
Burrell, Margaret 114
Burns, Wm. 160

Campbell, Rebecca 121
Chace 114
Chambers, Will Grant 117, 158
Chateau, Anna C. M. 105
Chateau, Jan N. 105
Clark, Sara B. 108, 109
Clinger, Andrew 110
Cole, Rachel 111
Curtis, Lois 116

Duddleson, Rebecca J. 111
Doust, Edward 121

Drusella ---- 121
Duncan, Adella ---- 108
Duncan, Catherine ---- 108
Duncan, Cloyde ---- 108
Duncan, Erland ---- 108
Duncan, Helen ---- 108
Duncan, Ralph ---- 108
Duncan, Warren ---- 108
Dunkelberger, Hannah ---- 106, 107
Dunkelberger, Jeremiah ---- 106

Elizabeth ---- 120
Ella ---- 114
English, Carol Ann ---- 109
English, Harley ---- 109
English, Janet L. ---- 109
English, Wm. R. ---- 109
Ertel, Edward ---- 110
Ertel, Samuel ---- 110

Fee, William ---- 123
Fessler, Ira ---- 108
Fessler, John F. ---- 108
Fessler, Robert A. ---- 108
Flickinger, Susan ---- 108
Fitzgerald, Helen ---- 120, 159
Foster, Jan ---- 122
Foulke, Charles W. Rev. ---- 117
Foulke, Dorothy I. ---- 119
Foulke, Frances W. ---- 117, 119
Foulke, Charles ---- 116, 158
Foulke, Gladys H. ---- 118, 159
Foulke, Katherine ---- 117
Foulke, Mildred P. ---- 118, 159
Foulke, Roscoe Lupfer ---- 117
Foulke, Ruth Mauriel ---- 118, 159
Foulke, Sunshine ---- 117, 158

Goodwin, Carl R. ---- 118, 119
Goodwin, David A. ---- 119
Goodwin, Gladys F. ---- 119
Goodwin, Suzy E. ---- 119
Gray, Emma ---- 114

Hall, James ---- 110
Harmon, Ann ---- 122
Harmon, Blanche ---- 122
Harmon, Calvin ---- 121
Harmon, Clara ---- 122
Harmon, Fred ---- 122
Harmon, George ---- 122
Harmon, Helen ---- 122
Harmon, Julia ---- 122
Harmon, Sarah ---- 122
Harris, Henrietta ---- 113
Heim, Catherine ---- 108
Heim, Catherine A. ---- 108
Helen ---- 122
Hench, Anna ---- 108, 109
Hendricks, Nellie ---- 114
Hood ---- 122
Howard ---- 112
Hubbard, Margaret ---- 122
Hume, Albert ---- 116
Hutter, Ray ---- 110
Hutter, Ray Jr. ---- 110
Hoag, William ---- 118

Jones, Elias ---- 110, 112
Jones, Evart L. ---- 112
Jones, Lura ---- 112
Jones, Wheeler ---- 112

Kell, Ellen ---- 108, 109
Kell, John ---- 113
Kepner ---- 106
Keeler, Harry ---- 114
Kirby, Frank ---- 111
Kirkwood, Helen B. ---- 111
Kiser, Polly ---- 106

Leah ---- 120, 122
Leavitt, Caroline ---- 120
Lingle, M. H. H. ---- 107
Loy, Ann E. ---- 120
Loy, Catherine ---- 106
Loy, Susan ---- 106
Long, James ---- 110
Lupfer, Blanche ---- 120,159
Lupfer, Catharine ---- 116
Lupfer, Christina ---- 116
Lupfer, Daniel ---- 116, 117, 156, 158
Lupfer, Daniel Bret. ---- 120, 159
Lupfer, David ---- 116
Lupfer, Elizabeth J. ---- 116, 158
Lupfer, Francis M. ---- 116, 158
Lupfer, George Adam ---- 116
Lupfer, George Bignell ---- 116, 120, 158
Lupfer, Israel ---- 116
Lupfer, Jacob ---- 116
Lupfer, Joseph ---- 116
Lupfer, Louise E. ---- 116, 117, 158
Lupfer, Madelena ---- 116
Lupfer, Martin B. ---- 116
Lupfer, Mary E. ---- 116, 158
Lupfer, Mary M. ---- 115
Lupfer, Samuel ---- 116
Lupfer, Susan ---- 116

McClelland, Orrin ---- 112
McClelland, Pearl ---- 112
McClelland, Randolph ---- 112
McClelland, Wm. ---- 110
McClelland, William ---- 112
McMurtry, Nancy ---- 116
McNeal, Anna M. ---- 109
McNeal, Helen ---- 109
McNeal, James ---- 109
McNeal, Mary Ellen ---- 109
Maloney, Helen ---- 110

Maloney, Joseph ---- 109, 110
Meese, Dorothy F. ---- 118
Meese, Harold F. ---- 118
Meese, Dr. Harold F. ---- 118
Meese, Richard F. ---- 118
Merrill ---- 114
Miller, John ---- 106

Needum, Grace ---- 121
Nickles, Howard ---- 122
Noble, Clara ---- 112

Oberlin ---- 112
Olds, Blanche ---- 110

Painter, Wm. ---- 107
Pardoe, Ned ---- 120, 159
Pelly, Matilda ---- 111
Philles, G. W. ---- 112
Pond, Grace Cramer ---- 114
Pond, Joseph ---- 114
Pond, Joseph L. ---- 114
Pond, Ruey ---- 114
Possett, Lawrence ---- 112
Possett, Lula ---- 112
Possett, Nellie ---- 112
Possett, Theodore ---- 112
Prindle ---- 120

Rice, George F. ---- 114
Roper, Sarah ---- 122
Roudebush, Catherine ---- 116, 117, 156, 158, 160
Rush ---- 121
Russell, Beecher F. ---- 119, 159
Russell, Elmer B. ---- 117, 158
Russell, Dr. Elmer B. ---- 119, 159
Russell, Katharine F. ---- 119, 158

Selbaugh, Beatrice ---- 109
Shates, David ---- 110
Sheibley, Anna Mary ---- 108
Sheibley, Bessie ---- 108
Sheibley, Carrie E. ---- 108
Sheibley, Emanuel ---- 108
Sheibley, Kate ---- 108
Sheibley, Sarah ---- 106, 107
Sheibley, Wm. B. ---- 108
Shephard ---- 112
Shephard, Blanch ---- 112
Sherwin, John ---- 121
Sherwin, Martha ---- 121
Sherwin, Susan ---- 121
Shott, Barbara ---- 107
Shott, Elizabeth ---- 107
Shott, John ---- 107
Shradel ---- 122
Sigman, Frances B. ---- 107
Sloan, LeRoy ---- 122
Sloan, Dr. LeRoy ---- 122
Sloan, Patricia ---- 122
Spoon, Daniel ---- 110, 111
Spoon, Emory ---- 111
Spoon, Emma ---- 112
Spoon, Etta ---- 112
Spoon, Wheeler ---- 111
Spoon, Lucretia ---- 112
Smith ---- 112
Smith, Brenton ---- 108
Smith, Carrie ---- 108
Smith, Catherine ---- 114
Smith, Edgar ---- 108
Smith, Gale ---- 112
Smith, John ---- 122
Smith, Loyde ---- 112
Smith, Nanomie ---- 112
Smith, Odella ---- 108
Smith, Ralph ---- 112
Smith, Sally ---- 122
Smith, Scott ---- 108, 112
Smith, Thomas ---- 116
Smith, William ---- 122
Smith, William A. ---- 122
Smith, William F. ---- 122
Snyder, Irwin ---- 121
Stambaugh, Caroline ---- 121
Stambaugh, Daniel ---- 113
Stambaugh, Jack ---- 121
Stambaugh, John ---- 121
Stambaugh, Nancy ---- 121
Stoddard, Charles ---- 114

Taylor, Harriet ---- 121
Tice, Fanny ---- 109
Todd ---- 121
Todd, Catharine ---- 122
Todd, David ---- 122
Todd, Fred ---- 122
Todd, Margaret ---- 122
Todd, Sally ---- 122
Todd, William ---- 122
Tibbets ---- 120
Townsend, Susan ---- 120
Tressler, David ---- 106

Uhler, Margaret ---- 106

Van Orden, Julia A. H. ---- 113

Waid, Clarrissa ---- 156, 157
Webner, Charles ---- 107
Webner, Hannah R. ---- 107
Webner, Harriet S. ---- 107
Wentz, Della May ---- 112
Wentz, Dessie F. ---- 112
Wentz, Wheeler ---- 112
White, Geo. E. ---- 111
Wick, Frances ---- 121
Wick, Helen ---- 121
Wick, Henry ---- 121
Wick, Hugh ---- 121

Williams, Charles 110
Williams, Susanna 116
Wright 112
Wycoff, A. W. 111
Wylie, W. A. 114

Young, Dessie C. 112
Young, Florence A. 112
Young, George 110
Young, George W. 112
Young, Harriet 112
Young, Lois I. 112
Young, Orville 112
Young, Orin O. 112
Young, Pearl 112
Young, Laurence R. 112
Young, Ruth O. 112

Zobell 114

CHATEAU - SHATTO

Aszper, Johannes 126

Bacon, Arcliemena 130
Beacher, Catherine A. 129
Beacher, Peter 129
Bernheusel, Adam 131
Bernheisel, Henry 132
Bernheisel, Jacob 132
Bernheisel, Johannes 131
Bernheisel, Polly 132
Bernheisel, Martin 128, 131, 132
Bernheisel, Mary M. 131, 132
Bernheisel, Samuel 131
Bernheisel, Susanna C. 132
Booth, Aurelia M. 130
Brown, Samuel 132
Burnett, Alcinda A. 130

Chateau, Anna C. M. 128, 131, 132
Chateau, Barbara 128
Chateau, Catherine 128
Chateau, Henrick 128
Chateau, Jan Nicholas 127, 128
Chateau, John A. 128
Chateau, Maria Eva 128
Chateau, Nicholas 128
Chateau, Ursula 128
Clem, Zach 131
Curtis, Lois 132

Dengler, Daniel 134
Dengler, Emma 134
Dengler, Theda 134
Denison, Cassandra A. 129
Dennison, L. S. 130
Dennison, Mrs. L. S. 129
Drawbaugh, Elizabeth M. 129
Drawbaugh, Jacob 129
Drawbaugh, Susan 129

Field, Emma Shatto 131
Foulke, Charles W. 133
Foulke, Dorothy I. 133
Foulke, Frances W. 133
Foulke, Gladys H. 133
Foulke, Katherine 133
Foulke, Mildred P. 133
Foulke, Roscoe L. 133
Foulke, Ruth M. 133
Foulke, Sunshine 133

Gardner, John 131
Gardner, Julia A. 131
Geesey, Bruce 134
Geesey, Esther 134
Geesey, Harvey 134
Geesey, Meriam 134
Geesey, Richard 134
Geesey, Walter 134
Greesey, Barnard 134
Goodwin, Carl R. 133

Hair, Eliza 129
Hair, Jacob 129
Hartley, Grace E. 134
Hoag, William 133
Hopple, Andrew 128
Howell, Mrs. Sarah 131
Hudgins, John M. 130
Hume, Albert 132

Keller, Anton 126
Kumbert, Anna 132

Lackey, Alexander 128
Lackey, Elizabeth 128, 129
Lupfer, Catharine 132
Lupfer, Christinia 132
Lupfer, Daniel 132
Lupfer, David 132
Lupfer, Elizabeth J. 132
Lupfer, Francis M. 133
Lupfer, George A. 132
Lupfer, George B. 133
Lupfer, Hans Jacob 132
Lupfer, Israel 132
Lupfer, Jacob 132
Lupfer, Johan Jacob 132
Lupfer, Joseph 132
Lupfer, Louise E. 133
Lupfer, Madelena 132
Lupfer, Mary 133

Lupfer, Samuel 132
Lupfer, Susan 132

Maxwell, James 131
Meese, Dorothy F. 133
Meese, Harold F. Jr. 133
Meese, Harold F. Sr. 133
Meese, Richard F. 133
Meskimer, Irene C. 134
McMurtry, Nancy 132
McCartney, France L. 130
McMillin, Nancy 133

Noy, Annie F. 129
Noy, Isaac 129
Noy, Martha Perry 129

Powers, Albert I. 130
Powers, Maude 130

Radeamel, Daniel 134
Radeamel, Hazel 134
Radeamel, Helen 134
Radeamel, Luther 134
Rensberger 128
Roudebush, Catharine 132
Roudebush, Michael 132
Royer, Susan, Eliz. 134
Russell, Beecher F. 133
Russell, Elmer B. 133
Russell, Katharine F. 133

Scheddo, Anna Maria 134
Sechrist, Blanche 134
Sechrist, Emanuel 134
Sechrist, Emory 134
Shade, Annie 129
Sharer, Susan 131
Shatto, Anthony 131
Shatto, Ammon 135
Shatto, Arthur 135
Shatto, Arthur Blair 134
Shatto, Arthur R. 134
Shatto, Belinda 130
Shatto, Benjamin 128, 129, 130, 131
Shatto, Benj. F. 129
Shatto, Betsy 130
Shatto, Carl 135
Shatto, Cassandra 130
Shatto, Catherine 131
Shatto, Charles 130
Shatto, Clara L. Loy 129
Shatto, Clyde O. 130
Shatto, Daniel 131
Shatto, David 128, 130, 131, 134
Shatto, Effie L. 129
Shatto, Ella 134
Shatto, Elmira A. 129
Shatto, Elizabeth 131, 134
Shatto, Elizabeth P. 130
Shatto, Elmer L. 129
Shatto, Emily 130
Shatto, Emma 131
Shatto, Ephraim 128, 131
Shatto, Franklin 130
Shatto, Frederick 130
Shatto, George 131
Shatto, Hettie 128
Shatto, Ida 134
Shatto, Levi 129
Shatto, Isaac 129, 131
Shatto, J. Powers 130
Shatto, Jennie 134
Shatto, Jacob 128, 129, 131
Shatto, John 131
Shatto, John L. 129
Shatto, Joseph 128, 129, 130, 131
Shatto, Laura B. 130
Shatto, Lynley C. 134
Shatto, Martin Van Buren 134
Shatto, Mary 131
Shatto, Mary E. 129
Shatto, Michael 131
Shatto, Nicholas 131
Shatto, Nicholas Jr. 128
Shatto, Polly 128
Shatto, Mollie or Polly 130
Shatto, R. Paul 130
Shatto, Ralph 130
Shatto, Rebecca 131
Shatto, Reuben 131
Shatto, Mrs. Russell 135
Shatto, Sandra H. 134
Shatto, Samuel 128, 129
Shatto, Sarah 128, 130, 131
Shatto, Simon 130
Shatto, Solomon 130, 131
Shatto, Susan 128, 131, 134
Shatto, Susan A. 130
Sheddo, Anna M. 134
Sheddo, George 134
Scheddo, Henrick 134
Scheddo, Marie B. 134
Shuler, George 128
Sherer, Susan 128
Shatto, William 131
Smith, Thomas 132
Snyder, Sara J. 134
Stahl, Anna Christina 128
Stahl, George 128
Stahl, Maria C. 134, 128
Stewart, Fred A. 130
Stewart, Elizabeth A. 130
Stull, Elizabeth 132

Walker, Mary 130
Wallick, Cora 135
Whitford, Frederick E. 130
Whitford, Ruth H. 130
Williams, Susanna 132

Armstrong ---151
Armstrong, Lucy---144, 143, 156

Baker, Catherine---142
Baker, Elizabeth---142
Baker, John---141
Baker, Susanna---142
Bailey ---149
Banty, Lynn---148, 160
Barnhart, Jacob---162
Beard, Frances B.---141
Beatty, Al---144
Beatty, Benton A.---144, 157
Bernheisel, Magdalene---145, 158
Betz, Henry---162
Bowser, Valentine---143
Boyd, Earl---147, 160
Boyd, Elizabeth---147, 160
Boyd, Jane---147, 160
Boyd, Rexford---147, 160
Boyd, Thelma---147, 160
Brown, Mary---149
Burns, Amy---148, 160
Burns, Ernest---148, 160
Burns, Wm.---147
Burns, William---147, 160

Chambers, W. G.---158
Cline, Susannah---141
Connor, Ann V.---142
Cowen, Catherine---162
Cowen, Dale R.---162
Cowen, Dale O.---162
Cowen, Daniel---156, 161, 162
Cowen, David---161, 162
Cowen, Dorothy I.---162
Cowen, Edward---161, 162
Cowen, Elizabeth---162
Cowen, Frederick J.---161
Cowen, George---162
Cowen, Jacob---161, 162
Cowen, James---162
Cowen, John---162
Cowen, John H.---162
Cowen, Harry L.---162
Cowen, Karl D.---162
Cowen, Katherine---161
Cowen, Laurence J.---161
Cowen, Marilyn---162
Cowen, Mary Elizabeth---161
Cowen, Michael---162
Cowen, Polly---162
Cowen, Ralph W.---162
Cowen, Robert D.---162
Cowen, Robert L.---161
Cowen, Robert Jr.---162
Cowen, Rosemary---161
Cowen, Samuel---162, 161
Cowen, Virgil V.---162
Cowen, William---162
Cox, Jennie---114
Coy, Betsy---161
Coy, David---161
Coy, Jacob---161
Coy, Michael---156, 161
Coy, Walker---161
Crawford County Records---115
Cropp, Charles E.---148
Cropp, David I.---148
Cutshall, Phillip---145

Drake, Treva L.---144
Drake, Lucy C.---144
Drake, Stanley---144
Drake, Vivian M.---144
Drompp, Albert F.---149
Downey, John E.---149
Downey, Rebecca M.---149

Ferguson, Elizabeth---149
Fleger ---143
Flinn, Charles---144
Flinn, Charles R.---144
Flinn, Esther H.---144
Flinn, Harold---144
Foulke, Charles W.---145, 158
Foulke, Dorothy I.---146, 159
Foulke, Frances W.---146, 158
Foulke, George Jr.---145, 158
Foulke, Gladys H.---146, 159
Foulke, Katharine---146, 158
Foulke, Mildred P.---146, 159
Foulke, Roscoe---146, 158
Foulke, Ruth M.---146, 159
Foulke, Sunshine---146, 158
Funkhouser, Ellen V.---142

Garcho ---151
Garfield ---149
Garrison, Parson---149
Garrison, Phoebe---149
Garrison, Polly L.---149
Gilson, John---143
Grove, Christian---141

Hanes ---149
Harroun, Sarah---161
Hume, Albert---145
Henderson, Harold---144, 156
Henderson, Harold Jr.---144, 156
Hennam, Letitia---147, 148
Henderson, Tracy---144, 156
Hoffman, Helyn---148, 161
Huffman, Susanna---141
Huffman, Mary---141, 142

Jones, Jessie G.---149
Johns, John B.---149

Johns, Margaret, E.----149
Jones, Theodore P.----149

Kellar, Mollie---- 140, 141
Kieffer, Lucilla V.----142
Koen, Rose----144, 156

Leiberspiker, Charles----147, 160
Leiberspiker, Jack----147
Little, Gertrude I.----148, 161
Little, Jesse----147, 148, 160, 161
Little, William----147, 161
Long, Adam----141
Lupfer, Blanche----147, 159
Lupfer, Bret----147
Lupfer, Daniel----158, 145, 143, 156
Lupfer, Elizabeth J.----145, 158
Lupfer, Francis M.----145, 158
Lupfer, George B.----145, 146, 158, 159
Lupfer, Johan Jacob----145, 158
Lupfer, Louise, Ella----145, 158
Lupfer, Martin B.----145, 158
Lupfer, Mary E.----145, 158
Lyman, Polly----149

Mangus, Jacob----162
McCabe ----148, 159
McCarty ----151
McMillin, Nancy----145
Marlow, George----144, 157
Marlow, Lucy J.----144, 157
Marshall, Eli----151
Meade ----148, 159
Meese, Dorothy F.----146
Meese, Harold F. Jr.----146
Meese, Richard F.----146

O'Hara ----159

Patterson, Lillie May----149
Patterson, Levi----149
Patterson, John----149
Pierce ----149
Purcell, Frances----144, 157

Raudenbush, Clara----149
Raudenbush, George K.----149
Raudenbush, Henry F.----149
Raudenbush, Henry W.----149
Raudenbush, Henry W. Jr.----149
Raudenbush, Lydia----149
Raudenbush, Mary----149
Ray ----150
Ray, Hudah----151
Roudebush, Abraham----150
Roudebush, Abram----149
Roudebush, Agnes----144, 156
Roudebush, Albert----145, 157
Roudebush, Almon----144, 157
Roudebush, Andrew----150
Roudebush, Anna----150, 151
Roudebush, Anna Mary----140
Roudebush, Annette----145, 157
Roudebush, Barbara J.----142
Roudebush, Beatrice ----144, 157
Roudebush, Benton M.----144, 157
Roudebush, Beulah W.----144
Roudebush, Bigler----145, 157
Roudebush, Burke----148, 159
Roudebush, Byron----150
Roudebush, Cora----148, 159
Roudebush, Catherine----147, 142, 143, 145, 156, 150, 158
Roudebush, Cathy----141
Roudebush, Charles----150
Roudebush, Charles E.----150
Roudebush, Christena----149, 150
Roudebush, Clinton D.----144, 156
Roudebush, Clinton H.----149, 156
Roudebush, Clinton Jr.----144
Roudebush, Daniel----140, 149
Roudebush, David----157
Roudebush, Ester----141
Roudebush, Edris----149
Roudebush, Effie A.----144, 157
Roudebush, Eliza----140
Roudebush, Elizabeth----141, 142, 148, 149, 160
Roudebush, Ella----151
Roudebush, Emma----148, 159
Roudebush, Ephriam----142, 149
Roudebush, Esther----143
Roudebush, Everett----148, 159
Roudebush, Frank L.----144, 157
Roudebush, George----141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 150, 157
Roudebush, George Jr.----142, 156, 157
Roudebush, George W.----148, 149, 151
Roudebush, Georgeam----150
Roudebush, Geo. Jacob----150
Roudebush, Gilmore----145, 157
Roudebush, Grace Ann----142
Roudebush, Gertrude----149
Roudebush, Hannah----149
Roudebush, Harry----145, 157
Roudebush, Henry---139, 140, 141, 150
Roudebush, Henry W.----148, 149
Roudebush, Henry W. Jr.----149
Roudebush, Homer----150
Roudebush, Huldah----151
Roudebush, Ida----145, 157
Roudebush, Jacob----150
Roudebush, Jocob----140, 142, 149
Roudebush, James----145, 151, 157
Roudebush, Jane----150
Roudebush, Jehugh----151
Roudebush, Jesse----149, 150
Roudebush, Jesse W.----150
Rouderbusch, Johannes----141
Roudebush, John----140, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 156

Roudebush, John H.----150, 156
Roudebush, John Jr.----142, 141
Roudebush, Jonathan----149
Roudebush, Joseph----150
Roudebush, Juliana----156, 160
Roudebush, Larenzo D.----144, 156
Roudebush, Lucinda----142
Roudebush, Lydia----149, 150
Roudebush, Maggie A.----150
Roudebush, Margaret----142, 141
Roudebush, Magdalene----142
Roudebush, Marie----141
Roudebush, Marion----151
Roudebush, Mary----159
Roudebush, Mary Jane----151
Roudebush, Maud B.----144, 156
Roudebush, Maurice----148, 159
Roudebush, Michael----141, 148, 156
Roudebush, Michael Jr.---143, 156, 160
Roudebush, Michael Sr.----143, 159
Roudebush, Minnie---144, 148, 157, 160
Roudebush, Nicholas----144, 148, 156
Roudebush, Nancy J.----151
Roudebush, O'Desta----148, 159
Roudebush, Orra----145, 157
Roudebush, Oscar---145, 148, 157, 159,
Roudebush, Ovid N.----149
Roudebush, Patsy----150
Roudebush, Peter----141, 142, 150
Roudebush, Polly----143
Roudebush, Ralph----145, 157
Roudebush, Rebecca----151
Roudebush, Robert----150
Roudebush, Richard----150
Roudebush, Roy R.----149
Roudebush, Rose----144, 156
Roudebush, Samuel--143, 144, 142, 148, 151, 159, 156
Roudebush, Sarah----149, 150
Roudebush, Silas----142
Roudebush, Solomon----141
Roudebush, Susan----143, 142, 149, 150, 156
Roudebush, Susanna----141
Roudebush, Sylvania----144, 157
Roudebush, Thomas----151
Roudebush, Tobias----149, 150
Roudebush, Will----148, 160
Roudebush, William--142, 143, 150, 151
Roudebush, Yuliana----143
Roudebush, Zachariah----150
Ruebush, Anna K.----143
Ruebush, Edgar----142
Ruebush, James H.----142
Ruebush, James L.----142
Ruebush, Joseph K.----143
Ruebush, Mary----142, 148, 150, 141
Ruebush, Virginia B.----142
Russell, Beecher F.----146, 159
Russell, Katherine F.----146, 159

Sarrs, Sarah----147, 160
Shirley, Mrs. Garland L.----142
Shontz, Betsy----144, 148, 156, 159
Simmerman ----151
Skeels ----160
Smith, Gaylord----145
Smith, Lou----148, 159
Smith, Ursula----144, 157
Smull, Elizabeth----144
Stern ----149
Strayer ----143
Stull, Adam----162
Stull, Catherine--148, 156, 160, 161, 162
Stull, Dora----147, 160
Stull, Elda----147, 160
Stull, Eli----147, 160
Stull, Elizabeth----156, 162
Stull, Emma----147, 160
Stull, George----147, 143
Stull, George II----147, 156, 160
Stull, George III----147, 162
Stull, Gertrude----148, 161
Stull, Hazel----147, 160
Stull, Jacob----147, 156, 160, 162
Stull, John----147, 156, 160
Stull, Julia----147, 160
Stull, Jack or Zach----147, 160
Stull, Katherine----156
Stull, Mary----156, 161
Stull, Minnie----148, 161
Stull, Nicholas----147, 156, 160
Stull, Polly----162
Stull, Rebecca----162
Stull, Sadie----147, 160
Stull, Samuel---147, 148, 156, 160, 161
Stull, Susan----147, 156, 160
Swerling, Elizabeth----147, 160

Taletha ----145, 157
Teeters ----151
Terrill, James----147, 160
Terrill, Thomas----147, 160
Thomas, Jacob----162
Tinsley, F. Herbert----144, 157
Tinsley, Roger F.----144, 157
Tinsley, Thaddeas R.----144, 157
Tinsley, Treva----144, 157
Tompkins, Rebecca----145, 158

Waid, Clarrissa----143, 144, 156, 157
Washburn, Beulah----144
Whitmore, Peter----141
Wheelbarger, Elizabeth----141
Wiselogel, David----144, 157
Wyckoff, G. I.----145, 157

Cont 41

Charles Colt Sires b, 3/6/30 m
11/7/53 to Doris Jane Strauser, b,
10/6/35.

Childres. Sur. - Sires
Pamela Jean, b, 6/29/55
Timothy Colt, b, 6/4/57